UNIVERSIDAD DE LAREPÚBLICA URUGUAY

位
PEDECIBA

# Multistage stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing with lead times: problem definition, complexity analysis and tighter formulations 

Carlos E. Testuri

Programa de Posgrado del Doctorado en Informática Programa de Desarrollo de las Ciencias Básicas - PEDECIBA Instituto de Computación, Facultad de Ingeniería Universidad de la República

UNIVERSIDAD de La República URUGUAY

## Doctoral Thesis

# Multistage stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing with lead times: problem definition, complexity analysis and tighter formulations 

Author:<br>Carlos E. Testuri

Thesis supervisors:
Dr. Víctor M. Albornoz
Dr. Héctor Cancela
Academic supervisor:
Dr. Héctor Cancela

Thesis presented in compliance with the requirements to obtain the title of Doctor en Informática awarded by Programa de Desarrollo de las Ciencias Básicas - PEDECIBA,

Instituto de Computación, Facultad de Ingeniería, Universidad de la República

Testuri, Carlos E.,
Multistage stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing with lead times: problem definition, complexity analysis and tighter formulations. Carlos E. Testuri. - Montevideo: Universidad de la República, Instituto de Computación, Facultad de Ingeniería, 2020.

XV, 45 p.; 29,7 cm
Directores de tesis:
Dr. Víctor M. Albornoz
Dr. Héctor Cancela
Director académico:
Dr. Héctor Cancela
Tesis de Doctorado - Universidad de la República, Programa del Doctorado en Informática - PEDECIBA, 2020.

Referencias bibliográficas: p. 35-41.

1. Determinación de lotes estocástica, 2. Programación entera-mixta estocástica múltiple-etapa, 3. Inecuaciones válidas, 4 . Tiempo de espera

## Members of the thesis evaluation committee

Prof. Dr. Andrés L. Medaglia

Prof. Dr. Virgílio José Martins Ferreira Filho

Prof. Dr. Horacio H. Yanasse

Prof. Dr. Javier Baliosian

Prof. Dr. Marcos Viera

## Acknowledgements

I would like to especially thank my advisors, Víctor Albornoz and Héctor Cancela, for their guidance, support and encouragement during the development of this thesis. Particularly for their time, patience and wisdom dedicated in many face-to-face and remote affable meetings, and insightful work reviews.

Additionally, I am grateful to the reviewers of this thesis, Andrés L. Medaglia and Virgílio José Martins Ferreira Filho for their comments and suggestions, and the remaining members of the thesis committee, Horacio H. Yanasse, Javier Baliosian and Marcos Viera, for their availability to evaluate this dissertation.

I am also grateful to my colleagues on the shared teaching assignment by covering my absences and sabbatical leave, especially Pedro Piñeyro, German Ferrari, Héctor Cancela, Antonio Mauttone, Luis Stábile and Fernando Islas, and my colleagues of the recent teams of Programación 3 course.

Also, I am grateful to my colleagues in the Departamento de Investigación Operativa, and my teaching and staff colleagues in the Instituto de Computación for their encourage, service and operation of the department and the institute.

In addition, I am grateful to all those who carry out the graduate program and the institutions that supports this work, Programa de Desarrollo de las Ciencias Básicas, and Comsión Sectorial de Investigación Científica and Facultad de Ingeniería, Universidad de la República, respectivelly.

Finally, I would like to thank my family: Nicolás, Natalia and Sonia, for their loving support.

# UNIVERSIDAD DE LA REPÚBLICA URUGUAY 

# Abstract 

Facultad de Ingeniería<br>Instituto de Computación<br>Doctor en Informática<br>\title{ Multistage stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing with lead times: problem definition, complexity analysis and tighter formulations }

by Carlos E. Testuri

A stochastic capacitated discrete procurement problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement is addressed. The problem determines the expected cost minimization of satisfying the uncertain demand of a product during a discrete time planning horizon. The supply of the product is made through the purchase of optional distinguishable orders of fixed size with lead time. Due to the uncertainty of demand, corrective actions, such as order cancellation and postponement, may be taken with associated costs and time limits. The problem is modeled as an extension of a capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with uncertain demand and lead times through a multistage stochastic mixed-integer programming approach. To improve the resolution of the model by tightening its formulation, valid inequalities are generated based on conventional inequalities. Subsets of approximately nondominated valid inequalities are determined heuristically. A procedure to tighten an upgraded formulation based on a known scheme of pairing of inequalities is proposed. Computational experiments are performed for several instances with different uncertainty information structure. The experimental results allow to conclude that the inclusion of subsets of the generated valid inequalities enable a more efficient resolution of the model.

Keywords: stochastic lot-sizing, multistage stochastic mixed-integer programming, valid inequality, lead time

# UNIVERSIDAD DE LA REPÚBLICA URUGUAY 

## Resumen

Facultad de Ingeniería<br>Instituto de Computación

Doctor en Informática

Multistage stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing with lead times: problem definition, complexity analysis and tighter formulations<br>por Carlos E. Testuri

Se aborda un problema de adquisición discreta capacitado estocástico con plazos de entrega, cancelación y postergación. El problema determina la minimización de costos esperados de satisfacer la demanda incierta de un producto durante un horizonte de planificación de tiempo discreto. El suministro del producto se realiza mediante la compra de pedidos distinguibles opcionales de tamaño fijo con tiempo de entrega. Debido a la incertidumbre de la demanda, se pueden tomar medidas correctivas, como la cancelación y la postergación de pedidos, con los costos y límites de tiempo asociados. El problema se modela como una extensión de un problema de tamaño de lote discreto capacitado con demanda incierta y plazos de entrega a través de un enfoque de programación entera-mixta estocástica con múltiples etapas. Para mejorar la resolución del modelo mediante el ajuste de su formulación, se generan desigualdades válidas basadas en desigualdades convencionales. Se determinan heurísticamente subconjuntos de desigualdades válidas aproximadamente no dominadas. Además, se propone un procedimiento para ajustar una formulación mejorada basada en un esquema conocido de emparejamiento de desigualdades. Para validar la metodología se realizan experimentos computacionales para varios casos con diferente estructura de información de la incertidumbre. Los resultados experimentales permiten concluir que la inclusión de subconjuntos de las desigualdades válidas generadas permite una resolución más eficiente del modelo.

Palabras claves: determinación de lotes estocástica, programación entera-mixta estocástica múltiple-etapa, inecuaciones válidas, tiempo de espera

## Contents

Acknowledgements ..... vii
Abstract ..... ix
Resumen ..... xi
1 Introduction ..... 1
2 A Procurement Problem ..... 3
2.1 Problem Background ..... 3
2.2 Problem Description ..... 4
2.3 Relevant Literature ..... 4
2.4 Contextual Literature ..... 6
3 Algebraic Modeling ..... 9
3.1 Deterministic model ..... 9
3.2 Stochastic model with uncertain demand ..... 14
4 Valid Inequalities ..... 19
4.1 Problem Complexity ..... 19
4.2 Valid Inequalities ..... 21
4.3 Non-dominated Valid Inequalities ..... 24
4.4 Tightening the Pairing of Valid Inequalities ..... 25
5 Computational experiments ..... 27
5.1 Value of information and solution of (SCS) ..... 27
5.2 Valid inequality formulations ..... 29
5.3 Non-dominated valid inequality formulation ..... 31
6 Conclusions ..... 33
Bibliography ..... 35
A Publications ..... 43
A. 1 Stochastic discrete lot-sizing with lead times for fuel supply optimization ..... 43
A. 2 Valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement ..... 63
A. 3 Undominated valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated dis- crete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and post- ponement ..... 85

## List of Figures

3.1 Example of a scenario tree with four periods and set-value functions on nodes15

## List of Tables

3.1 Index sets ..... 10
3.2 Parameters ..... 11
3.3 Variables of the deterministic model ..... 12
3.4 Parameters and set-value functions on nodes ..... 16
3.5 Derived index sets ..... 16
3.6 Variables of the stochastic model ..... 16
4.1 Component-wise evaluations of procedures sequence by rela- tionship case ..... 26
5.1 Instance size by scenario tree and order distribution ..... 28
5.2 Optimal values of recourse problem (RP) and "wait and see" approach (WS), and expected value of perfect information mea- sure (EVPI) by instance ..... 28
5.3 Size of scenario tree structures ..... 29
5.4 Size of instance categories defined by scenario tree structure and order distribution ..... 29
5.5 Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS) by in- stance category ..... 30
5.6 Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) by instance category ..... 30
5.7 Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS) by in- stance category ..... 32
5.8 Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) subject to $S^{d *}$ by instance category ..... 32

## List of Abbreviations

| DCS | Deterministic problem formulation |
| :--- | :--- |
| EVPI | Expected value (of) perfect information |
| GMCKP | Generalized multiple-choice knapsack problem |
| MIP | Mixed integer programming |
| MIR | Mixed integer rounding |
| RP | Recourse problem |
| SCS | Stochastic problem formulation |
| WS | Wait (and) see |

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

Procurement problems are central to production planning or supply planning problems. In general, these problems require timely decisions on the acquisition of products with the objective to efficiently meet their forecast demand. Due to their properties, usually these problems do not have a direct analytical resolution. Instead, frequently they are algebraically modeled, and their models solved numerically by algorithms. For some problem cases, their complexity is such that no efficient algorithmic resolution is known. This situation leads to the search for appropriate resolution methodologies, which is the area where this thesis seeks to make a contribution.

The problem under study tries to satisfy the uncertain demand of a product at minimum expected cost during a time planning horizon. The product procurement is accomplished by the optional acquisition of distinguishable orders of fixed size with lead time. Due to orders lead time and the revealing of demand uncertainty, corrective actions may be taken on the acquisition decisions with associated costs and within time limits. One objective of this thesis is to algebraically formulate the problem by multistage stochastic mixed-integer programming and establish that it belongs to the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard temporal complexity class. A second objective is to tighten the formulation through the development of associated valid inequalities. Another aim is to approximately determine non-dominated sets of valid inequalities. A final objective is to validate the effectiveness of the entire development through computational experimentation.

This thesis is structured around a compendium of articles. It is composed of a first part structured in chapters where the context and subject of it, its contributions and a summary of computational experiments that validate them are presented. The second part is composed by an appendix that includes three articles supporting it.

In Chapter 2, an introductory background of the problem is given. Together with a description of the problem, a summary of the relevant literature associated with the analysis of the selected formulation and the methodology used for the problem is presented. In addition, a brief description of the contextual literature that highlights the milestones of the methodology is provided.

Chapter 3 describes an algebraic formulation of the problem based on the stochastic mixed-integer programming approach. At the beginning, an introductory formulation of the problem is developed assuming deterministic
data. After defining the information structure of the uncertainty from a discrete stochastic process, the stochastic variant of the formulation is presented.

Chapter 4 studies the time complexity of the problem based on its deterministic formulation. It includes the derivation of valid inequalities to strengthen the stochastic formulation of the problem. It also includes, a heuristic to determine non-dominated valid inequalities. Finally, an orderly tightening scheme of pairing of valid inequalities is proposed.

Computational experiments of the developed methodology on several data instances are summarized in Chapter 5. The value of information and solution of the stochastic formulation is obtained. The performance of formulations derived from valid inequalities is determined. Experiments are performed to evaluate a stochastic formulation obtained by the heuristic determination of non-dominated valid inequalities.

The epilogue of this thesis is provided in Chapter 6 with inferred conclusions and suggestions for further research.

Finally, additional details of results of this thesis were included in the following articles published or submitted for consideration for publication. The article "Stochastic discrete lot-sizing with lead times for fuel supply optimization", published in the Pesquisa Operacional journal, describes the context, the problem and its formulation. The development of valid inequalities to strengthen the stochastic formulation of the problem is included in article "Valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement" that was submitted to a journal for consideration for publication and is currently under the review process. The article "Non-dominated valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement", published in Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Operations Research and Enterprise Systems, depicts the heuristic to determine non-dominated valid inequalities. Appendix A contains a copy these articles.

## Chapter 2

## A Procurement Problem

This chapter presents a variant of the problem of satisfying the uncertain demand of a product at minimum expected cost during a time planning horizon. The supply of the product is made through the purchase of optional distinguishable orders of fixed size with lead time. Due to the uncertainty of demand, corrective actions, such as order cancellation and postponement, may be taken with associated costs and time limits. The background of the problem is outlined in Section 2.1. The description of the procurement problem in a context of demand uncertainty and delivery times is presented in Section 2.2. A summary of relevant and contextual literature associated with the problem and the used methodology is presented in Sections 2.3 and 2.4, respectively. The description of the problem presented here was introduced in the paper Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019a), which is a part of the thesis work.

### 2.1 Problem Background

Distribution and storage of primary products are downstream oil supply chain activities. These involve complex logistic planning under uncertainty of product features and resources. In most non-oil producing countries, or where the production is not sufficient to cover the internal demand, it is necessary to import either crude oil, or even refined products, to cover demand. One of the most important and cheapest transportation modes is by ship. The use of ship transportation has an important impact in the supply chain, as it is necessary to negotiate not only volume and price, but also how the delivery will be carried out; shipments are of fixed sizes, ship routes are complex and travel times are usually long. This means that supply contracts must be fixed much in advance of the actual times where the fuel will be needed. Additionally, demand may vary significantly from the best forecasts; this stochastic component introduces an additional complexity and is a source of costs.

The problem background of the present work is a real problem arising in a state-owned Uruguayan oil company that deals with fuel acquisition under contractual and logistic conditions for the energy sector. The demand that the company faces is uncertain, given that thermal electricity generation, as a complement in an electrical system, is highly dependent on renewable sources (Testuri, Zimberg, and Ferrari, 2012; Zimberg, Testuri, and Ferrari, 2019). While the particular situation of the company, as discussed in
the mentioned papers, focuses on fuel procurement for thermal generation, the present thesis discusses the formulation and solution of a more general variant of the problem core, which can represent situations in which a product procurement is carried out by selecting distinguishable discrete supply options in the context of uncertain demand.

### 2.2 Problem Description

In the problem under study, the decision maker aim is to meet the uncertain demand of a product over a finite discrete time planning horizon while minimizing the expectation of the costs incurred. To meet the product demand, there are optional distinguishable purchase orders with an indivisible amount of the product. Each order can be purchased at most once within the planning horizon, with an associated cost and a delivery time. After satisfying the demand of the product in a given period, the remaining quantity is stored, up to a certain capacity, to flexibly satisfy future demand in subsequent periods. The orders have significant delivery times within the planning horizon. Therefore a considerable amount of time elapses between the purchase decision and the moment when the product is received. As the time passes, the uncertainty of the demand is revealed. Then it can happen that, at a given time, a purchase order which has not yet been received is no longer necessary. In this case, it could be decided to cancel its acquisition or postpone its delivery; decisions that in turn, have minimum execution times in relation to the time of delivery and associated costs.

### 2.3 Relevant Literature

The uncapacitated lot-sizing problem formulated by Wagner and Whitin (1958) can be used as a baseline to formulate the problem of this work. This problem determines a minimum cost scheme of decisions of set-up, production or replenishment, and storage for a product in order to satisfy its demand over a discrete time planning horizon. In relation to this work we are interested in classifying the problem in variants according to i) the certainty of the data (determininistic or stochastic), ii) if production capacities are established as constant or variable, and iii) the sizing of the lot (continuous or discrete).

For the deterministic uncapacitated and continuous lot-sizing case, Wagner and Whitin (1958) and Wagelmans, Hoesel, and Kolen (1992) showed that the problem has efficient resolution through dynamic programming applied to the original mixed-integer formulation. In addition, there are known tighter formulations which determine the convex hull of the decisions' feasible region: the extended facility location formulation of Krarup and Bilde (1977) and the valid inequalities formulation of Barany, Van Roy, and Wolsey (1984). In the extended facility location formulation the quantity produced in a period is distinguished according to the period of the demand it serves. Barany, Van Roy, and Wolsey (1984) derived valid inequalities, denoted $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$, of the original formulation that allow to obtain its convex hull.

For the problem variant with constant production capacities, Pochet and Wolsey (1993) derived valid inequalities that generate all facets of the convex hull of feasible solutions. This authors also showed that a subset of inequalities suffices to solve the problem when the Wagner-Whithin assumption is satisfied (Pochet and Wolsey, 1994).

A variant of the lot-sizing problem with capacity production was established by Florian and Klein (1971). Florian, Lenstra, and Rinnooy Kan (1980) showed that this variant belongs to the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard time complexity class for some combinations of convexity on objective functions and capacity limits. Bitran and Yanasse (1982) established that this variant is a generalization of the binary knapsack problem, and that it belongs to the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard class for a concave objective function with linear production and storage costs under several cost properties.

Fleischmann (1990) established a variant of the lot-sizing problem with discrete production; where a branch and bound procedure with Lagrangian relaxation solved by dynamic programming is used. Van Hoesel et al. (1994) reformulated the single-item discrete lot-sizing problem as a linear assignment problem under specific conditions that allow resolution by linear and dynamic programming. Van Eijl and Van Hoesel (1997) presented a partial linear description of the convex hull of the single-item lot-sizing problem with Wagner-Whitin costs. Tight mixed-integer programming formulations, with mixed-integer sets, of variants of the discrete lot-sizing problems are proposed by Miller and Wolsey (2003).

In the case that problem data is uncertain (stochastic variant), it can be formulated by means of stochastic programming (Birge and Louveaux, 2011; Kall and Wallace, 1994). Haugen, Løkketangen, and Woodruff (2001) proposed a progressive hedging meta-heuristic solution for the continuous problem. Ahmed, King, and Parija (2003) established a tightened extended formulation of the stochastic continuous uncapacitated problem and showed that the Wagner-Whitin conditions are not satisfied by the formulation. Guan et al. (2006) showed that the valid inequalities proposed by Barany, Van Roy, and Wolsey (1984) are also valid for the stochastic continuous variant, and they extend the inequalities to a general class that allow to define facets of the feasible set.

Other variants of the deterministic continuous uncapacitated lot-sizing problem model delivery time of the lots (e.g. due to production time). Lee, Çetinkaya, and Wagelmans (2001) presented a variant in which demands have a compliance interval, and they presented and efficient resolution by dynamic programming. Brahimi, Dauzère-Pérès, and Najid (2006) presented two variants according to whether the lots are or are not distinguishable with respect to delivery times. These authors proposed efficient algorithms based on dynamic programming for the distinguishable case and for the undistinguishable case when the order-delivery windows are not inclusive. For these variants, Wolsey (2006) set tight extended formulations. For the stochastic case, Huang and Küçükyavuz (2008) established that the problem with random lead times can be efficiently solved when delivery windows do not intersect in time. Jiang and Guan (2011) established a quadratic polinomial
time algorithm. Liu and Küçükyavuz (2018) proposed valid inequalities for the static probabilistic lot-sizing problem. Other approaches to stochastic lotsizing problems deals with scheduling of multiple products (Sox et al., 1999; Beraldi et al., 2006; Vargas and Metters, 2011; Cunha Neto, Ferreira Filho, and Arruda, 2015; Hu and Hu , 2018).

### 2.4 Contextual Literature

The methodology used to model the problem is stochastic mixed-integer (linear) programming. A mixed-integer programming problem is about the search of a solution over a set of combined continuous and discrete domain, frequently described as linear constraints, that optimizes a linear objective function (Schrijver, 1986; Nemhauser and Wolsey, 1988; Bertsimas and Weismantel, 2005). The leading attempt of Dantzig, Fulkerson, and Johnson (1959) (belatedly published) to solve the traveling salesman problem by describing the convex hull of the tours ushered the cutting plane method independently provided later by Gomory (1958). Land and Doig (1960) presented the successful branch and bound method to solve integer programming problems; which was later integrated with the cutting plane method. Edmonds (1968) showed for several cases of integer programming problems that their convex hull may be obtained by a combinatorial set of cutting planes. Following the characterization of decision problems on the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-complete time complexity class by Cook (1971), Karp (1972) proved that several integer programming problems belongs to the optimization related $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard class. Balas (1979) showed that integer programming problems could be extended by considering disjunctions of polyhedra, and that valid inequalities for the disjunction of polyhedra can be deduced from inequalities of the original polyhedra. Lenstra, Lenstra, and Lovász (1982) began a primary approach to solve the problem with Lovász's basis reduction algorithm (Aardal, Weismantel, and Wolsey, 2002). Nemhauser and Wolsey (1990) developed a general recursive procedure to obtain disjunctive and mixed integer rounding (MIR) inequalities. Günlük and Pochet (2001) showed how known MIR inequalities can be combined to generate new strong valid inequalities. Several valid inequalities are derived from the disjunctive and MIR approaches (Cornuéjols, 2008).

Stochastic programming, a variant of the mathematical programming approach, seeks to determine the solution of optimization problems that involves uncertain data. A relevant feature of this framework is that the decision process modeled must be consistent with the temporal structure of the information. In this scheme, decisions and random events are interspersed in two or more time stages, where decisions depend on the probabilistic distribution of future events, but cannot anticipate them with certainty. Dantzig (1955) and Beale (1955) independently presented the earlier development of two-stage stochastic programming. Wets (1966), Walkup and Wets (1967) and Kall (1976) developed the fundamentals of two-stage stochastic programming. Due to the uncertainty modeling, problem instances become large. Therefore, decomposition mechanisms were developed to treat this effect
(Dantzig and Medansky, 1961; Benders, 1962). Based on Benders decomposition, Van Slyke and Wets (1969) developed the L-shape resolution method. Birge and Louveaux (1988) developed a multi-cut variant of the method. The assessing information metrics "expected value of perfect information" and "value of the stochastic solution" were developed based on decision theory. Madansky (1960), Dempster (1981), and Birge (1982) participated in their development. Several authors participated in the extension of the scheme from two to multiple stages (Beale, Forrest, and Taylor, 1980; Louveaux, 1980; Birge, 1985; Noël and Smeers, 1986). The integer L-shape method was proposed by Laporte and Louveaux (1993). Carøe and Tind (1998) proposed a decomposition of the method based on duality theory. Norkin, Ermoliev, and Ruszczyński (1998) developed a variant of the branch and cut method based on a statistical estimation of the recourse function. Sen and Higle (2005) developed a decomposition-based algorithm for the two-stage stochastic integer programming problem. Ahmed (2013) proposed a scenario decomposition algorithm for stochastic binary programming.

## Chapter 3

## Algebraic Modeling

This chapter is devoted to an algebraic formulation of the problem introduced in Chapter 2. The formulation is developed using an integer programming approach. The modelled problem deals with the minimization of the cost expectation incurred in decisions made to meet the uncertain demand of a product over a finite discrete time planning horizon. To satisfy the demand, there are optional distinguishable shipments, denoted as orders, with an indivisible quantity of the acquired product. The orders have relevant delivery times in the planning horizon; so that a significant amount of time elapses between the purchase decision and when the order is received. Due to the passage of time and after demand uncertainty has been revealed, it could happen that at any given time an order that was previously acquired and not yet received is no longer necessary. In this case it could be decided to cancel its acquisition or postpone its delivery; decisions, which, in turn, have minimum execution times in relation to the time of delivery and associated costs. After attending the demand in a given period, the amount of remaining product is stored up to a certain capacity, to satisfy future demands in a flexible manner.

The algebraic formulation of the problem is presented below. First, a deterministic model of the problem is developed, where definitions and general structure are established. After defining the information structure of the uncertainty from a discrete stochastic process, the stochastic variant of the model is presented. The models presented in this chapter are part of the publication Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019a), part of this thesis, and included in Appendix A.

### 3.1 Deterministic model

The following is a formulation of the deterministic problem, where the demand is assumed to be known with certainty. A discrete time sequential decision process is considered, in which decisions are made to acquire possible orders, or to cancel and postpone orders already acquired. Main entities of the problem are described as index sets in Table 3.1. The planning time is represented by the set $T$ of discrete time periods, from initial period 1 up to horizon period $\hbar$. The set $O$ of orders is partitioned in two subsets: the set $A$ of already acquired orders -orders established in previous time execution of the model- that are pending reception, and the set $F$ of possible (future)
orders to be acquired from now on. Acquisition decisions are made on orders in set $F$, and cancellation or postponement decisions are taken on orders in set $A$.

Table 3.1: Index sets

| $T$ | periods, $\{1, \ldots, \hbar\}$ (ordered set) |
| :--- | :--- |
| $A$ | already acquired orders |
| $F$ | possible (future) orders to be acquired |
| $O$ | orders, $A \cup F$ |

Due to the nature of the problem, these decisions have relevant compliance times in the planning horizon. Each order has a minimum delivery time, between the time the purchase decision is made and the order is received. Decisions to cancel and postpone an already purchased order must be made before a certain minimum time, prior to the receipt of the order. In addition, when deciding to postpone a previously purchased order, the time elapsed between the original reception period and the postponement period cannot be less than a given minimum postponement time. All these constraints cause some latency in the decision making process.

## Parameters

Parameters are described in Table 3.2. The amount demanded $d_{t}$ for the product in each period $t$ is known. Due to storage constraints, the inventory of the product at the end of each period is restricted between a minimum amount, $\underline{s}$, and a maximum amount, $\bar{s}$, and there is an initial storage amount, $s_{0}$, at the beginning of the planning horizon.

The period $\tau^{i}$ in which an already acquired order $i$ is received is fixed, and it is decided in previous acquisitions (i.e. previous model resolutions). Each order $i$ has a given amount of product, $q^{i}$. Decisions on each order have latency times measured in periods. The delivery time of order $i, \gamma^{i}$, establishes the length of the wait time (measured in periods) between the acquisition decision and the actual arrival of the order. The minimum time for cancellation of order $i, \delta^{i}$, establishes the minimum number of periods prior to the delivery period at which the order may be cancelled. The minimum postponement time of order $i, \epsilon^{i}$, establishes the minimum number of periods after the delivery period in which the postponed order can be received. The achievement period of decisions on acquisition, cancellation and postponement must take place within the planning horizon.

For each order $i$ there are unitary costs associated with the decisions to acquire, $c a^{i}$, cancel, $c c^{i}$, and postpone, $c p^{i}$, it. In addition, there is a unitary storage cost $h_{t}$ at each period $t$.

The already acquired amount that is scheduled to be received in each period $t \in T$ is determined by the sum of the amount of the orders that are received in that period,

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{t}:=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid \tau^{i}=t\right\}} q^{i} ; \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

this is an auxiliary aggregate parameter.
Table 3.2: Parameters

```
\(d_{t} \quad\) demand amount in period \(t \in T\)
\(s_{0}\) initial inventory amount
\(\underline{s}, \bar{s}\) minimum and maximum storage capacities by period
\(\tau^{i} \quad\) period in which already acquired order \(i \in A\) is received
\(q^{i} \quad\) amount of order \(i \in O\)
\(\gamma^{i} \quad\) delivery time of order \(i \in F\), such that \(0 \leq \gamma^{i} \leq \hbar-1\)
\(\delta^{i} \quad\) cancellation minimum time of already acquired order \(i \in A\),
    such that \(0 \leq \delta^{i} \leq \tau^{i}-1\)
\(\epsilon^{i}\) postponement minimum time of already acquired order \(i \in A\),
    such that \(0 \leq \epsilon^{i} \leq \hbar-\tau^{i}\)
\(c a^{i} \quad\) acquisition unit cost of order \(i \in O\)
\(c c^{i} \quad\) cancellation unit cost of order \(i \in O\)
\(c p^{i}\) postponement unit cost of order \(i \in O\)
\(h_{t} \quad\) storage unit cost in period \(t \in T\)
\(a_{t} \quad\) already acquired amount that is received in period \(t \in T\)
```


## Variables

Variables of the deterministic model are summarized in Table 3.3. The continuous variable $s_{t}$ represents the storage amount of the product at the end of each period $t$. The acquisition decision of each order $i$ to be taken in period $t$, subject to its delivery period $\gamma^{i}$, is modeled by the binary variable $v_{t}^{i}$. Decisions to cancel each order $i$ in period $t$, prior to their minimum cancellation time, are established using binary variables $x_{t}^{i}$. When postponing an order reception, decisions must be made about when and until when it is done. Since both decisions are independent, the decision to postpone an order $i$ is modeled with a prior cancellation decision and a decision whether to delay its receipt to another period $t$ after its minimum delay time, represented by binary variables $z_{t}^{i}$. In addition, there are continuous aggregate variables that consolidate, per period $t$, the acquired amount incoming at period $t, u_{t}$, the cancelled amount outgoing from period $t, w_{t}$, and the postponed amount incoming at period $t, y_{t}$. These variables facilitate the legibility of inventory balance constraints.

## Objective function

The aim is to determine a minimum cost scheme of inventory, acquisition, cancellation and postponement of orders that satisfy demand during the planning horizon. The costs of acquisitions, cancellations and postponements accrue at the time of decision making. The objective function includes budget costs of acquisition, cancellation and postponement, and inventory

TABLE 3.3: Variables of the deterministic model
$s_{t} \quad$ inventory amount at the end of period $t \in T$
$u_{t} \quad$ acquired amount at period $t \in T$
$v_{t}^{i} \quad$ if order $i \in F$ is acquired in period $t \in\left\{1, \ldots, \hbar-\gamma^{i}\right\}$ (binary)
$w_{t} \quad$ cancelled amount outgoing from period $t \in T$
$x_{t}^{i} \quad$ if already acquired order $i \in A$ is cancelled in period $t \in\left\{1, \ldots, \tau^{i}-\delta^{i}\right\}$ (binary)
$y_{t}$ postponed amount incoming in period $t \in T$
$z_{t}^{i} \quad$ if already acquired order $i \in A$ is postponed to period $t \in\left\{\tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}, \ldots, \hbar\right\}$ (binary)
costs,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min \sum_{t \in T}\left[\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t \leq \hbar-\gamma^{i}\right\}} c a^{i} q^{i} v_{t}^{i}\right.  \tag{3.2}\\
& \quad+\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid t \leq \tau^{i}-\delta^{i}\right\}}\left(c c^{i}-c a^{i}\right) q^{i} x_{t}^{i}  \tag{3.3}\\
& \quad+\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid \tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i} \leq t\right\}}\left(c p^{i}+c a^{i}-c c^{i}\right) q^{i} z_{t}^{i}  \tag{3.4}\\
& \left.\quad+h_{t} s_{t}\right] . \tag{3.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The expression (3.2) represents the costs of acquiring possible orders, the expression (3.3) represents the costs of cancellation minus the budgeted acquisition costs of already acquired orders that are cancelled, the expression (3.4) represents the acquisition costs minus the costs of cancellation plus the costs of postponement of the already acquired orders that are postponed, and the expression (3.5) represents inventory costs. The postponement cost includes the subtraction of cancellation costs, since a postponement is represented by a prior cancellation, but it does not incur cancellation costs.

## Constraints

The main requirement is to satisfy demand while maintaining the inventory balance with contributions of the product previously stored, what was already acquired, what is acquired, and what is cancelled, postponed and remains available in storage. This is determined, for all $t \in T$, by the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
s_{t-1}+a_{t}+u_{t}+y_{t}=d_{t}+w_{t}+s_{t} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $s_{0}$ is the given initial inventory.
The amount stored in each period $t \in T$ is constrained between lower and upper bounds by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\underline{s} \leq s_{t} \leq \bar{s} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The amount of acquired product that is received in each period is determined by the sum of orders acquired in the range of the delivery periods of
the orders. This is accomplished for each period $t \in T$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t}=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid \gamma^{i}+1 \leq t\right\}} q^{i} v_{t-\gamma^{i}}^{i} . \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

If an order is acquired, the acquisition is decided in a single period before or equal to its possible receiving period less its delivery time. This is established for each order $i \in F$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=1}^{\hbar-\gamma^{i}} v_{t}^{i} \leq 1 \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The already acquired amount that is cancelled in each period is determined by the cancellations of the orders in the possible range of the corresponding cancellation periods. This is ensured for each period $t \in T$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{t}=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid \tau^{i}=t\right\}}\left(q^{i^{i}} \sum_{t^{\prime}=1}^{\tau^{i}-\delta^{i}} x_{t^{\prime}}^{i}\right) . \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

If an order $i \in A$ is cancelled, the cancellation is decided in a single period before or equal to its receiving period $\tau^{i}$ minus its cancellation time $\delta^{i}$, as established by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=1}^{\tau^{i}-\delta^{i}} x_{t}^{i} \leq 1 . \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The postponement of an order is modeled by the use of cancellation, that is to say, it is only possible to postpone orders that are cancelled. The already acquired amount that is postponed to a certain period is determined by the postponements of the orders in the possible range of the corresponding postponement periods. For a period $t \in T$ this is accomplished by

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{t}=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid \tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i} \leq t\right\}} q^{i} z_{t}^{i} . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

If an order $i \in A$ is postponed, it is to be received in a single period subsequent to or equal to its original receiving period $\tau^{i}$ plus its delay time $\epsilon^{i}$, as established by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=\tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}}^{\hbar} z_{t}^{i} \leq 1 \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

An orden can be postponed, if its original arrival decision has been cancelled. This is accomplished for each order $i \in A$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=\tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}}^{\hbar} z_{t}^{i} \leq \sum_{t=1}^{\tau^{i}-\delta^{i}} x_{t}^{i} \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, there are domain constraints of the variables as stated by

$$
\begin{align*}
& s_{t}, u_{t}, w_{t}, y_{t} \geq 0, \quad \text { for all } t \in T, \\
& v_{t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \text { for all } i \in F \text { and } t \in\left\{1, \ldots, \hbar-\gamma^{i}\right\},  \tag{3.15}\\
& x_{t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \text { for all } i \in A \text { and } t \in\left\{1, \ldots, \tau^{i}-\delta^{i}\right\}, \\
& z_{t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \text { for all } i \in A \text { and } t \in\left\{\tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}, \ldots, \hbar\right\} .
\end{align*}
$$

The deterministic problem formulation, (3.2)-(3.15), is denoted as (DCS) ${ }^{1}$. The (DCS) formulation is a generalization of the discrete lot-sizing problem, and it belongs to the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard time complexity class, since the discrete lotsizing problem belongs to this class (Bitran and Yanasse, 1982; Wolsey, 2002).

The feasibility of this formulation is conditioned to the timely availability of the product acquisition to satisfy its demand, as stated for each period $t \in T$ by the condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
s_{0}+\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid \tau^{i} \leq t\right\}} q^{i}+\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid \gamma^{i}+1 \leq t\right\}} q^{i} \geq \sum_{t^{\prime}=1}^{t} d_{t^{\prime}} \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.2 Stochastic model with uncertain demand

The following model is a stochastic extension of the deterministic model in which demand is a random parameter. Previously, the uncertain information structure was established through stochastic optimization (Birge and Louveaux, 2011). Subsequently, the entities and formulation of the stochastic model are reported.

## Uncertain information structure

The uncertain demand is represented by a discrete-time stochastic process indexed in the planning periods; in such a way that each stage of the stochastic process is associated to a period. The process is defined in a finite probability space. It is assumed that the demand of the first period is deterministic, and that the demands of the remaining periods are random with known distribution function. The decisions of a period only depend on the event outcomes of the random parameters of previous periods. This process is nonanticipatory of the future decisions or the realizations of the random events. This information structure can be represented by a arborescence of events with $\hbar$ levels or stages called tree of scenarios (Römisch and Schultz, 2001). The arborescence is a perfect directed tree, with the root node event in pe$\operatorname{riod} t=1$ and with leaf node events in period $t=\hbar$. Each path of events from the root node to a leaf node is denoted as a scenario.

Each node of the scenario tree describes the state of the process and is identified by a period and a scenario. An alternative abbreviated notation is to identify the nodes by a single index $n$ in an numerable set of nodes, $N$. For the first period, $t=1$, there is a unique node, called $r$, that represents the root

[^0](A) Indexed scenario tree
\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N=\{1,2, \ldots, 15\} \\
& r=1 \\
& L=\{8,9, \ldots, 15\} \\
& t(4)=3 \\
& p(4)=2 \\
& p(4,2)=1 \\
& P(4)=(1,2,4) \\
& S(2)=\{4,5,8,9,10,11\}
\end{aligned}
$$
\]

Figure 3.1: Example of a scenario tree with four periods and set-value functions on nodes
of the tree. Each node $n \in N$ has an immediate time predecessor $p(n)$ node; the auxiliary node 0 is defined as the predecessor of the root node, $0:=p(r)$, such that $0 \notin N$. The period corresponding to each node $n$ is defined as $t(n)$. The probability of the state of each node $n$ is defined as $\pi_{n}$, such that $\pi_{n} \geq 0$ and $\sum_{n \in N \mid t(n)=t} \pi_{n}=1$, for all $t=1, \ldots, \hbar$. The $k$-th time predecessor of node $n$ is defined as $p(n, k):=p(p(n, k-1))$ for $k=2, \ldots, t(n)-1$, such that $p(n, 1):=p(n)$. The ordered set of nodes on the path from the root node to $n$ is defined as sequence $(r \equiv p(n, t(n)-1), p(n, t(n)-2), \ldots, p(n, 1), n)$. The set of nodes successors of node $n \in N$ is defined as $S(n):=\left\{n^{\prime} \in N, k=\right.$ $\left.1, \ldots, \hbar-t(n) \mid n=p\left(n^{\prime}, k\right)\right\}$. The set of leaf nodes is defined as $L:=\{n \in$ $N \mid t(n)=\hbar\}$. An example of a perfect binary scenario tree with four periods in conjunction with set-value functions is depicted in Figure 3.1.

The stochastic parameters and set-value functions on the nodes of the stochastic model are summarized in Table 3.4. The stochastic demand parameter, $d_{n}$, which in the deterministic model depends on the periods, in the stochastic model depends on the nodes of the tree.

Derived subsets of the sets of nodes and periods that are indexed in the parameters are established in Table 3.5 in order to facilitate the formulation. There are subsets to abbreviate the denomination of nodes where it is possible to acquire each order $i \in F, N_{\gamma}^{i}$, and where it is possible to cancel and postpone each order $i \in A, N_{\delta}^{i}$. In addition, subsets of periods to where it is possible to postpone each order $i \in A$ are established, $T_{\epsilon}^{i}$. The subscripts of these subsets are part of their denomination.

In the stochastic model, decisions depend on the nodes of the tree instead of the periods as in the deterministic formulation. The deterministic formulation variables are redefined according to Table 3.6. In contrast to the

Table 3.4: Parameters and set-value functions on nodes

| $d_{n}$ | demand at node $n \in N$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $t(n)$ | period of node $n \in N$ |
| $p(n)$ | immediate time predecessor node of node $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $p(n, k)$ | k-th time predecesor node of node $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $\pi_{n}$ | probability of node $n \in N$ |
| $P(n)$ | set of ordered nodes in the path from root node to node $n \in N$ |
| $S(n)$ | set of successor nodes of node $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $L$ | set of leaf nodes of the tree |

TABLE 3.5: Derived index sets
$N_{\gamma}^{i}$ nodes where it is possible to acquire
order $i \in F,\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq \hbar-\gamma^{i}\right\}$
$N_{\delta}^{i} \quad$ nodes where it is possible to cancel and
postpone order $i \in A,\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq \tau^{i}-\delta^{i}\right\}$
$T_{\epsilon}^{i} \quad$ periods to where it is possible to postpone order $i \in A,\left\{t \in T \mid t \geq \tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}\right\}$
deterministic model, the decision to postpone a order, into a given period, could be taken in different nodes; this is modeled by including a node index into variable $z$.

TAbLE 3.6: Variables of the stochastic model

```
\(s_{n} \quad\) inventory amount at the end of period in node \(n \in N\)
\(u_{n} \quad\) acquired amount incoming at node \(n \in N\)
\(v_{n}^{i} \quad\) if order \(i \in F\) is acquired in node \(n \in N_{\gamma}^{i}\) (binary)
\(w_{n}\) cancelled amount outgoing of node \(n \in N\)
\(x_{n}^{i} \quad\) if an already acquired order \(i \in A\) is cancelled in node \(n \in N_{\delta}^{i}\) (binary)
\(y_{n} \quad\) postponed amount incoming at node \(n \in N\)
\(z_{n t}^{i} \quad\) if already acquired order \(i \in A\) is postponed in node \(n \in N_{\delta}^{i}\)
    to period \(t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i}\) (binary)
```

The indexes of periods in expressions of deterministic parameters or variables may refer to the temporal realization of a node $n$ by $t(n)$. This is the case for parameters corresponding to the already acquired amount and storage unit cost, which could be indexed as $a_{t(n)}$ and $h_{t(n)}$, respectively.

Based on the previous definitions of index sets, parameters and variables a multistage stochastic mixed-integer programming formulation of the
stochastic capacitated sizing problem is

$$
\begin{align*}
(\mathrm{SCS}): \min & \sum_{n \in N} \pi_{n}\left[\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid n \in N_{\gamma}^{i}\right\}} c a^{i} q^{i} v_{n}^{i}\right.  \tag{3.17}\\
& +\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid n \in N_{\delta}^{i}\right\}}\left(c c^{i}-c a^{i}\right) q^{i} x_{n}^{i}  \tag{3.18}\\
& +\sum_{\left\{i \in A, t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i} \mid n \in N_{\delta}^{i}\right\}}\left(c p^{i}+c a^{i}-c c^{i}\right) q^{i} z_{n t}^{i}  \tag{3.19}\\
& \left.+h_{t(n)} s_{n}\right] \tag{3.20}
\end{align*}
$$

s.t.

$$
\begin{align*}
& s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n}, \quad n \in N,  \tag{3.21}\\
& \underline{s} \leq s_{n} \leq \bar{s}, \quad n \in N,  \tag{3.22}\\
& u_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} q^{i} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)^{i}}, \quad n \in N,  \tag{3.23}\\
& \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} v_{n^{\prime}}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in F, n \in N, t(n)=\hbar-\gamma^{i}, \tag{3.24}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid t(n)=\tau^{i}\right\}}\left(q^{i} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right) \leq \tau^{i}-\delta^{i}\right\}} x_{n^{\prime}}^{i}\right), \quad n \in N, \tag{3.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} x_{n^{\prime}}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in A, n \in N, t(n)=\tau^{i}-\delta^{i} \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{n}^{i} \geq z_{n t}^{i}, \quad i \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{i}, t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i} \tag{3.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid t(n) \geq \tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}\right\}}\left(q^{i} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \cap N_{\delta}^{i}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime}, t(n)}^{i}\right), \quad n \in N, \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n), t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime} t}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{i} \tag{3.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
s_{n}, u_{n}, w_{n}, y_{n} \geq 0, \quad n \in N \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{n}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i \in F, n \in N_{\gamma}^{i} \tag{3.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{n}^{i}, z_{n t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{i}, t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i} . \tag{3.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

This formulation takes into account the information structure of the scenario tree. The objective function minimizes expected costs. The expected costs can be factored by stage, where for each stage there is a distribution of costs with associated probability. The objective include expectation costs of acquisition (3.17), cancellation less acquisition in case of cancellation (3.18), postponement plus acquisition minus cancellation (3.19) -a postponement is modeled in conjunction with a cancellation-, and storage costs (3.20).

Constraints (3.21) set the product material flow conservation over time for each node, where the left and right expressions represent the incoming and outgoing flow, respectively. The lower and upper storage bounds at each node are determined by constraints (3.22). The amount of acquired product
that is received at each node is determined by acquisitions of orders in the possible range of the corresponding acquisition periods according to (3.23). Constraints (3.24) state that each order is acquired at a single node at most in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the receiving period minus the delivery time of the order. The product previously acquired that is cancelled at each node is determined by the cancellations of the nodes in the path from the root node to the node, whose cancellation periods are less than the delivery period less the cancellation time, according to (3.25). Constraints (3.26) state that each order to be cancelled is at a single node in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the receiving period minus the cancellation time of the order. The postponement of the orders is modeled in conjunction with the cancellation, i.e. only cancelled orders can be postponed, (3.27). The already acquired amount that is postponed in a node is determined by the postponements of the orders in the nodes in the path from the root to the node for all periods superior to the period of reception plus the delay time of the node, according to (3.28). Constraints (3.29) state that each order to be postponed is at a single node in each path from the root node to a node in some period greater than the receiving period plus the time of postponement of the node. Constraints (3.30)-(3.32) state the domain of the variables. The set of feasible solutions of (SCS) is denoted by $X_{\text {SCS }}$.

This formulation is a generalization of the deterministic one. The deterministic formulation is a special case of the stochastic for the case of a unique scenario in which the tree of scenarios is reduced to a path. Therefore, the feasibility of the stochastic formulation is conditioned to the timely availability of the product acquisition to satisfy its demand along the path of each node of the tree, as stated for each $n \in N$ by the condition

$$
s_{0}+\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid \tau^{i} \leq t(n)\right\}} q^{i}+\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid \gamma^{i}+1 \leq t(n)\right\}} q^{i} \geq \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} d_{n^{\prime}}
$$

Furthermore, the formulation does not guarantee that all solutions that satisfy constraints at initial stages are also feasible in the remaining stages; that is, it does not have "complete recourse" (Walkup and Wets, 1967).

## Chapter 4

## Valid Inequalities

In this chapter, a study of the time complexity of the problem based on its deterministic formulation is presented. The problem is shown to belong to the time complexity class $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard. Therefore, there is no known polyhedral description of the convex hull of $X_{\text {SCS }}$. It is nevertheless interesting to derive valid inequalities which can be used to strengthen the formulation. In some cases adding these inequalities can directly improve the capability of solvers to find solutions for larger instances in shorter times. Even when this is not the case, they may be used within a more sophisticated solving strategy, such as branch and cut methods relying on constraint separation. It includes a development of valid inequalities to strengthen the stochastic formulation of the problem. It also includes a heuristic to determine non-dominated valid inequalities. The chapter concludes with a proposal of an orderly tightening scheme of a known pairing of valid inequalities.

### 4.1 Problem Complexity

Without loss of generality with respect to the stochastic formulation, the complexity of the problem is analyzed from the (DCS) deterministic formulation. (DCS) is a generalization of the discrete lot-sizing problem described by Wolsey (2002). The discrete lot-sizing problem is a special case of (DCS) in which the acquisition variables are selected among a special ordered set of type one (v. constraint (3.9)).

Proposition 1. (DCS) belongs to the time complexity class $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard
Proof. The proof shows that (DCS) belongs to $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$ and that (DCS) is at least as hard as the generalized multiple-choice knapsack problem (GMCKP) (Pisinger, 2001). Since (GMCKP) belongs to $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard, then (DCS) also belongs to this class.

Assuming that the feasibility condition (3.16) is met, there is an optimal solution on $(v, x, z, s)$ in which $s$ is the solution of a network flow problem in which in turn $(v, x, z)$ are assumed independent. This polinomial size solution can be used to obtain a bounded cost objective (Yes answer) by satisfying the constraints in polinomial time.

It is proved that (GMCKP) is polynomially reducible to (DCS). As a previous step, it is necessary to establish a reduced equivalent instance of (DCS) that still encodes (GMCKP). It is considered an instance of (DCS) in which
the delivery time of every order to be acquired is zero, $\gamma^{i}=0$ for all $i \in F$, there are no already acquired orders on which to decide cancellations or postponements, $A=\varnothing$, there are no inventory bounds, $\underline{s}_{t}=0$ and $\bar{s}_{t}=\infty$ for all $t \in T$, the initial inventory is zero, $s_{0}=0$, and the inventory costs are zero, $h_{t}=0$ for all $t \in T$. Let this instance be

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { (DCSI) : } \min \sum_{t \in T} \sum_{i \in F} c a^{i} q^{i} v_{t}^{i} \\
& \text { s.t. } \\
& \quad s_{t-1}+u_{t}=d_{t}+s_{t}, \quad t \in T,  \tag{4.1}\\
& \quad u_{t}=\sum_{i \in F} q^{i} v_{t}^{i}, \quad t \in T,  \tag{4.2}\\
& \\
& \quad \sum_{t \in T} v_{t}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in F, \\
& \\
& s_{0}=0, s_{t}, u_{t} \geq 0, \quad t \in T, \\
& \\
& v_{t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i \in F, t \in T .
\end{align*}
$$

(DCSI) can be equivalently formulated in the space of the $v$ variables. Since $s_{0}=0$, equality constraints (4.1) may be substituted by inequality constraints of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t^{\prime} \in\{1, \ldots, t\}} u_{t^{\prime}} \geq \sum_{t^{\prime} \in\{1, \ldots, t\}} d_{t^{\prime}}, \quad t \in T \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and then substituting $u$ variables in constraints (4.3) by equations (4.2). This transformation leads to the formulation
(DCSIR) : min $\sum_{t \in T} \sum_{i \in F} c a^{i} q^{i} v_{t}^{i}$
s.t.

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t^{\prime} \in\{1, \ldots, t\}} \sum_{i \in F} q^{i} v_{t^{\prime}}^{i} \geq \sum_{t^{\prime} \in\{1, \ldots, t\}} d_{t^{\prime}}, \quad t \in T,  \tag{4.4}\\
& \sum_{t \in T} v_{t}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in F, \\
& v_{t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i \in F, t \in T .
\end{align*}
$$

Furthermore, (DCSIR) is still constrained by establishing $d_{t}=0$ for $t=$ $1, \ldots, \hbar-1$. Then constraints (4.4) are separated according to their bound, whether it is zero or not. Constraints with zero bound are dropped since
they are redundant. This reduction leads to the formulation

$$
\begin{aligned}
&(\mathrm{DCSIR} 0): \min \\
& \sum_{t \in T} \sum_{i \in F} c a^{i} q^{i} v_{t}^{i} \\
& \text { s.t. } \sum_{t \in T} \sum_{i \in F} q^{i} v_{t}^{i} \geq \sum_{t \in T} d_{t} \\
& \sum_{t \in T} v_{t}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in F, \\
& v_{t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i \in F, t \in T .
\end{aligned}
$$

Given an instance of the (complementary) generalized multiple-choice knapsack problem for a set $i=1, \ldots, m$ of items and a set $j=1, \ldots, n$ of variants of the items. Let $C$ be the capacity, and $p_{i j}, \omega_{i j}$ and $\chi_{i j}$ be the price, weight and binary variable, respectively, for each $i=1, \ldots, m$ and $j=1, \ldots, n$. Then the problem formulation is

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\mathrm{GMCKP}): \min & \sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{n} p_{i j} \chi_{i j} \\
\text { s.t. } & \sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{n} \omega_{i j} \chi_{i j} \geq C \\
& \sum_{i=1}^{m} \chi_{i j} \leq 1, \quad j=1, \ldots, n \\
& \chi_{i j} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i=1, \ldots, m, j=1, \ldots, n
\end{aligned}
$$

Given a (DCSIR0) instance with $|T|=m,|F|=n, \sum_{t \in T} d_{t}=C$, and $p_{i j}=c a^{j} q^{j}$ and $\omega_{i j}=q^{j}$ for $i=1, \ldots, m$ and $j=1, \ldots, n$, then for any feasible solution of the (DCSIR0) instance there is a corresponding feasible solution of the (GMCKP) instance, and viceversa.

### 4.2 Valid Inequalities

Valid inequalities for $X_{\mathrm{SCS}}$ are derived from the $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ valid inequalities formulation for the deterministic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem of Barany, Van Roy, and Wolsey (1984) while considering the extension for the stochastic case of Guan et al. (2006). The derived inequalities establish bounds on decision variables for the nodes of possible paths in the scenario tree.
Definition 1. An inequality

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{m} \alpha_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0}
$$

is a valid inequality for a set $X \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{m}$ if $\sum_{j=1}^{m} \alpha_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0}$ for all $\chi \in X$.
Two sets of valid inequalities are derived:
(i) from equations (3.25) and inequalities (3.26) it holds that

$$
w_{n} \leq \sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid t(n)=\tau^{i}\right\}} q^{i}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N .
$$

From these inequalities and definition of $a_{t}(\mathrm{v} .(3.1))$ it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{n} \leq a_{t(n)}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider the material balance equation (3.21) of model (SCS), for all $n \in N$

$$
s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n},
$$

given that $s_{p(n)}, a_{t(n)}, y_{n} \geq 0$ and inequalities (4.5) it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n}+s_{n} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

From inequalities (4.6) the following valid inequalities can be established

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n} \beta(n)+s_{n}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N, \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\beta(n):=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}$, since for all $n \in N$, if $\beta(n)=$ 0 , then from (3.23) $u_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} q^{i} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}=0$. Otherwise, if $\beta(n) \geq 1$, then (4.7) holds.

In general, from the sum of material balance equation (3.21) between $n \in N$ and $\ell \in S(n)$, the following condition holds

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n \ell}+s_{\ell} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d_{n \ell}:=\sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(\ell) \backslash P(p(n))} d_{n^{\prime}}$ is the accumulated demand in the nodes in the path from $n$ to $\ell$.
From (4.8) the following valid inequalities can be established

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+s_{\ell}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N, \ell \in S(n), \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

similar to the provision for (4.7).
The valid inequalities (4.12) are obtained by adding the inequalities (4.9) for each subset of the set of nodes of the path from the root node to the $\ell$ node.
(ii) Given the material balance equation (3.21) of model (SCS), for all $n \in N$

$$
s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n}
$$

given that $s_{p(n)}, a_{t(n)}, y_{n} \geq 0$ it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

From inequalities (4.10) and following similar provisions than case (i) the following valid inequalities can be established

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+w_{n \ell}+s_{\ell}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N, \ell \in S(n) . \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The valid inequalities (4.13) are obtained by adding the inequalities (4.11) for each subset of the set of nodes of the path from the root node to the $\ell$ node.

Theorem 1. Let $\ell \in N$ and $\mathcal{S} \subseteq P(\ell)$ then the $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { (i) } \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} u_{n} \leq \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+s_{\ell}  \tag{4.12}\\
& \text { (ii) } \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} u_{n} \leq \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} w_{n \ell}+s_{\ell} \tag{4.13}
\end{align*}
$$

are valid for $X_{\mathrm{SCS}}$.
Proof. The proof of (4.12) is based on the deterministic case presented by Barany, Van Roy, and Wolsey (1984). Given a point $(s, v, x, z) \in X_{S C S}$ there are two cases.

1) If $\beta(n)=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}=0$ for all $n \in \mathcal{S}$, then
$u_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} q^{i} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}=0$ for all $n \in \mathcal{S}$ and $s_{\ell} \geq 0$, therefore the inequality holds.
2) Otherwise, there exists $n \in \mathcal{S}$ such that $\beta(n)=1$. Let $n^{\prime}=\operatorname{argmin}\{t(n) \mid n \in$ $N, \beta(n)=1\}$. Then $\beta(n)=0$ and $u_{n}=0$ for all $n \in \mathcal{S} \cap P\left(p\left(n^{\prime}\right)\right)$. Thus $\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} u_{n} \leq \sum_{n \in P(\ell) \backslash P\left(p\left(n^{\prime}\right)\right)} u_{n} \leq d_{n^{\prime} \ell}+s_{\ell} \leq \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+s_{\ell}$.

The proof of (4.13) is similar considering that $\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} w_{n \ell} \geq 0$.
Lemma 1. The $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities can be written alternatively as
(i)

$$
\begin{align*}
\sum_{n \in P(\ell) \backslash \mathcal{S}} u_{n} & +\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)}\left(y_{n}-w_{n}\right) \geq \\
d_{1 \ell} & -\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}-s_{0}, \quad \text { for all } \ell \in N, \mathcal{S} \subseteq P(\ell) . \tag{4.14}
\end{align*}
$$

(ii) $\sum_{n \in P(\ell) \backslash \mathcal{S}} u_{n}+\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)}\left(y_{n}-w_{n}\right)+\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} w_{n \ell} \geq$

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{1 \ell}-\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}-s_{0}, \quad \text { for all } \ell \in N, \mathcal{S} \subseteq P(\ell) \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The sum of equations (3.21), for all $n \in P(\ell)$ of a given $\ell \in N$, results in

$$
s_{0}+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} y_{n}+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} u_{n}=d_{1 \ell}+w_{1 \ell}+s_{\ell}
$$

from where it is possible to solve for $s_{\ell}$ and substitute it in (4.12) and (4.13), obtaining an alternative representation of the valid inequalities without inventory variables, denoted as $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i and $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii, respectively.

The formulation variants in which the inequalities (4.14) and (4.15) are added to (SCS) are called (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) and (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii), respectively.

### 4.3 Non-dominated Valid Inequalities

Given that the derived valid inequalities are highly dominated for most experimental instances, a heuristic scheme is established to determine nondominated ones.

Definition 2. Given a pair of valid inequalities, defined on vector variable $\chi \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{m}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{j=1}^{m} \alpha_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0}  \tag{4.16}\\
& \sum_{j=1}^{m} \beta_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \beta_{0} \tag{4.17}
\end{align*}
$$

for a set $X \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{+}^{m}$. It is established that inequality (4.16) dominates inequality (4.17) if there is $\mu>0$ such that $\alpha_{j} \leq \mu \beta_{j}$ for all $j=1, \ldots, m, \alpha_{0} \geq \mu \beta_{0}$, and there exist $j=1, \ldots, m$ such that $\alpha_{j} \neq \mu \beta_{j}$ or $\alpha_{0} \neq \mu \beta_{0}$.

If (4.16) dominates (4.17) then $\left\{\chi \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{m}:(4.16)\right\} \subseteq\left\{\chi \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{m}:(4.17)\right\}$.
Depending on the instance values of parameters $q$ and $d$, some of the SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ valid inequalities of a given subset $\mathcal{S} \subseteq P(\ell), \ell \in N$, may be dominated by other inequalities of a different subset. Therefore, a heuristic procedure was established to determine non-dominated inequalities on the power set of $P(\ell)$.

Let $\chi:=(v, x, z) \in\{0,1\}^{m}$ be the compound variable of variables $v, x$ and $z$ such that $m=\sum_{i \in F}\left|N_{\gamma}^{i}\right|+\sum_{i \in A}\left|N_{\delta}^{i}\right|+\sum_{i \in F, n \in N_{\delta}^{i}}\left|T_{\epsilon}^{i}\right|$. For each $\ell \in N$, the inequalities (4.14) and (4.15) can be rewritten by a projection of the $n \in P(\ell)$ terms of the compound variable as $\alpha(\ell)^{T} \chi(\ell) \geq \alpha_{0}(\ell)$, where its left-hand side coefficients and variables are represented by $\alpha(\ell)$ and $\chi(\ell)$, respectively, and the right-hand side by $\alpha_{0}(\ell)$.

Given the power set of $P(\ell), S_{\ell}^{p}:=\left\{S_{1}, \ldots, S_{K_{\ell}}\right\}$, let $\alpha_{k}(\ell)$ be the coefficient vector of variable $\chi(\ell)$ for subset $S_{k}, k \in\left\{1, \ldots, K_{\ell}\right\}$. Therefore, inequalities (4.14) and (4.15) can be denoted as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{k}(\ell)^{T} \chi(\ell) \geq \alpha_{0}(\ell), \quad k \in\left\{1, \ldots, K_{\ell}\right\}, \ell \in N \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

For a given $\ell \in N$, let $k_{1}, k_{2} \in\left\{1, \ldots, K_{\ell}\right\}$ and that $\chi$ is nonnegative, $\alpha_{k_{1}}(\ell)^{T} \chi(\ell)$ $\geq \alpha_{0}(\ell)$ dominates $\alpha_{k_{2}}(\ell)^{T} \chi(\ell) \geq \alpha_{0}(\ell)$, if the component-wise comparison of vectors $\alpha_{k_{1}}(\ell)$ and $\alpha_{k_{2}}(\ell)$ is such that $\alpha_{k_{1} j}(\ell) \leq \alpha_{k_{2} j}(\ell)$ for each component $j=1, \ldots, m(\ell)$ and at least for one component the inequality is strict ( v . Definition 2 for $\mu=1$ ). Let $S_{\ell}^{d}$ be the subset of dominant inequalities on $S_{\ell}^{p}$.

The procedure to obtain $S_{\ell}^{d}$ by pairwise comparison of inequalities has and upper bound of $O\left(K_{\ell}^{2} m\right)$ operations. If $S_{\ell}^{d}$ has few elements, an efficient
heuristic to obtain a non-dominated inequality candidate within the set,

$$
\begin{equation*}
k^{*}:=\operatorname{argmin}_{k \in K_{\ell}} \sum_{j=1}^{m(\ell)} \alpha_{k j}, \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

takes $\Theta\left(K_{\ell} m(\ell)\right)$ operations. It is denoted $S_{\ell}^{d *}:=\left\{k^{*}\right\}$.
A variant of the (SCS) formulation is generated by including to it the inequalities $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii for the set $S_{\ell}^{d *}$, for each $\ell \in N$, establishing a formulations denoted as (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) subject to $S^{d *}$.

### 4.4 Tightening the Pairing of Valid Inequalities

The objective is to combine valid inequalities, for an integer set, to obtain new tight inequalities. For this purpose, the pairing procedure developed by Guan, Ahmed, and Nemhauser (2007) is adapted to knapsack-set valid inequalities and used in conjunction with the tightening of inequality coefficients.

Definition 3 (Guan, Ahmed, and Nemhauser (2007)). Given a pair of valid inequalities

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{m} \alpha_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0} \quad \text { and } \quad \sum_{j=1}^{m} \beta_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \beta_{0} \quad \text { for a set } X \subset\{0,1\}^{m}
$$

represented by vectors $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{0}, \alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{m}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{m+1}$ and $\beta=\left(\beta_{0}, \beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{m}\right) \in$ $\mathbb{R}^{m+1}$. Their pairing, denoted as $\alpha \circ \beta$, for the case that $\beta_{0} \geq \alpha_{0}$, is defined component-wise as

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\alpha \circ \beta)_{0}:= & \beta_{0}, \quad \text { and } \\
(\alpha \circ \beta)_{j}:= & \begin{cases}\alpha_{j} & \text { if } \alpha_{j} \geq \beta_{j} \\
\beta_{j} & \text { if } \alpha_{j} \leq \beta_{j}, \beta_{j} \leq \alpha_{j}+\beta_{0}-\alpha_{0} \\
\alpha_{j}+\beta_{0}-\alpha_{0} & \text { if } \alpha_{j} \leq \beta_{j}, \beta_{j} \geq \alpha_{j}+\beta_{0}-\alpha_{0},\end{cases} \\
& \text { for all } j=1, \ldots, m .
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 2 (Guan, Ahmed, and Nemhauser (2007)). If vectors $\alpha$ and $\beta$ define two valid inequalities for $X$ such that $\beta_{0} \geq \alpha_{0}$, then $\alpha \circ \beta$ defines a valid inequality for $X$.

Definition 4. A valid inequality defined by vector $\alpha$ for a set $X \subset\{0,1\}^{m}$ may be tightened to a new inequality, denoted as $\underline{\alpha}$, by reduction of its components $\alpha_{j}$ to $\underline{\alpha}_{j}:=\min \left(\alpha_{j}, \alpha_{0}\right)$ for $j=1, \ldots, m$.

Then by Definition 2 inequality $\sum_{j=1}^{m} \underline{\alpha}_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0}$ may dominate inequality $\sum_{j=1}^{m} \alpha_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0}$, thus $\left\{\chi \in[0,1]^{m}: \sum_{j=1}^{m} \underline{\alpha}_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0}\right\} \subseteq\left\{\chi \in[0,1]^{m}:\right.$ $\left.\sum_{j=1}^{m} \alpha_{j} \chi_{j} \geq \alpha_{0}\right\}$.

For the case of knapsack-set valid inequalities the result of applying the pairing and tightening procedures is dependent on their sequence order.

Theorem 3. If vectors $\alpha$ and $\beta$ define two valid inequalities for a set $X \subset$ $\{0,1\}^{m}$ such that $\beta_{0} \geq \alpha_{0}$, then $\underline{\alpha} \circ \underline{\beta}$ may dominate $\underline{\alpha} \circ \beta$.
Proof. A case based proof is presented depending on the relationship between the values of $\alpha_{j}$ and $\beta_{j}$, for $j=1, \ldots, m$, and $\alpha_{0}$ and $\beta_{0}$. Table 4.1 depicts the 12 cases of relationships with the corresponding component-wise evaluations of $(\underline{\alpha} \circ \underline{\beta})_{j}$ and $(\underline{\alpha} \circ \beta)_{j}$.

Table 4.1: Component-wise evaluations of procedures sequence by relationship case


For most cases $(\underline{\alpha} \circ \underline{\beta})_{j}$ is equal to $(\underline{\alpha} \circ \beta)_{j}$, except for cases $4,6,9$, and 10 , where $(\underline{\alpha} \circ \underline{\beta})_{j}$ is less than or equal $(\underline{\alpha} \circ \bar{\beta})_{j}$. The claim follows from Definition 2.

Example 1. Given the set

$$
X=\left\{\chi \in\{0,1\}^{3}: \chi_{1}+4 \chi_{2}+8 \chi_{3} \geq 2,4 \chi_{1}+\chi_{2}+6 \chi_{3} \geq 3\right\}
$$

The inequalities of $X$ are denoted by $\alpha=(2,1,4,8)$ and $\beta=(3,4,1,6)$. Then the inequality corresponding to $\alpha \circ \beta$ is $2 \chi_{1}+4 \chi_{2}+8 \chi_{3} \geq 3$, and the one corresponding to $\alpha \circ \beta$ is $2 \chi_{1}+3 \chi_{2}+3 \chi_{3} \geq 3$. Moreover, the inequality corresponding to $\underline{\alpha} \circ \bar{\beta}$ is $2 \chi_{1}+2 \chi_{3}+3 \chi_{3} \geq 3$. While inequality $\alpha \circ \beta$ allows to deduce inequality $\bar{\chi}_{2}+\chi_{3} \geq 1$, inequality $\underline{\alpha} \circ \underline{\beta}$ allows to deduce inequalities $\chi_{1}+\chi_{3} \geq 1$ and $\chi_{2}+\chi_{3} \geq 1$, and cut out point $(0,1,0)$.

This procedure may be sequentially applied to cases of inequalities (4.14) and (4.15) for different $\ell \in N$ to obtain new tight inequalities. Most advanced algebraic languages and MIP solvers tighten constraint coefficients in their presolving phases; therefore, it could be advantageous to coordinate presolving phases with the pairing procedure.

## Chapter 5

## Computational experiments

A series of computational experiments and results for the solution of the (SCS) stochastic formulation and its variants are presented. The chapter summarizes experiments to determine the value of information and solution of the stochastic formulation. It outlines the experimentation performed to determine the performance of formulations derived from valid inequalities. Also, it recapitulates experiments performed to evaluate a stochastic formulation obtained by the heuristic determination of non-dominated of valid inequalities. In the thesis work various experiments were done, and the detail of the experiments was published in works Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019a) and Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019b), and under review process in work Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019c), which are annexed in Appendix A. The current chapter presents a summary, to allow for a more compact and high-level vision of the results, and to gather all of them in one place.

### 5.1 Value of information and solution of (SCS)

Computational experiments were carried out to assess the goodness of the formulation by calculating stochastic programming metrics that allow the comparison of stochastic and deterministic formulations. Details of the experiments are published in the work Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019a) (v. Section A.1). It is important to note that, in the aforementioned publication, orders are denoted as cargos, and that they are indexed by character $c$ instead of $i$.

The experiments were performed on the resolution of various instances of the (SCS) formulation for four information structures of uncertainty (scenario tree). The sizes of each scenario tree (number of scenarios and nodes) and formulation instance (numbers of constraints, variables, and binary variables) for a given distribution of scenario tree arity, periods and already acquired orders $(A)$ and possible orders to be acquired $(F)$ are shown in Table 5.1. Three data instances were randomly generated for each tree structure and cargo distribution, totaling 12 instances.

Computational implementation was performed using AMPL (Fourer, Gay, and Kernighan, 2002) for the algebraic coding of the stochastic model, and GUROBI 6.5 (Gurobi Optimization, LLC, 2018) for the resolution of the instances through its branch and cut solver. The calculations were carried out

TABLE 5.1: Instance size by scenario tree and order distribution

| Arity | Periods | Orders $[\|O\|(\|A\|+\|F\|)]$ | Scenarios | Nodes | Cons. | Var. | (binary) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | $10(2+8)$ | 16 | 31 | 225 | 249 | $(124)$ |
| 2 | 6 | $12(3+9)$ | 32 | 63 | 480 | 549 | $(296)$ |
| 3 | 5 | $10(3+7)$ | 81 | 121 | 827 | 809 | $(324)$ |
| 3 | 6 | $12(4+8)$ | 243 | 364 | 2542 | 2485 | $(1028)$ |

on an Intel Core i7 5960X 3.5GHz computer with 20MB cache and 64GB RAM, operating with CentOS-7 Linux system, with a time limit of 900 s .

Optimal value of the instances for the original, "recourse problem" (RP), and the corresponding "wait and see" (WS) and "expected value of perfect information" (EVPI) metrics are shown in Table 5.2 together with average RP resolution time. RP represents the value of the optimum for the original problem. WS represent the lower bound of the optimum in the idealized case of knowing the future with certainty; and EVPI is defined as the difference between RP and WS. It can be seen that EVPI shows a good performance, since large values validate the use of the stochastic programming approach. Additional experiments were performed to evaluate the "value of the stochastic solution" (VSS) metric for each period of a pair of instances, following the proposal of Escudero et al. (2007) (v. Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019a)).

Table 5.2: Optimal values of recourse problem (RP) and "wait and see" approach (WS), and expected value of perfect information measure (EVPI) by instance

| Instance | Arity | Periods | Orders | RP | Time(s) | WS | EVPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |  | 10,254 | 0.07 | 8,993 | 1,261 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11,699 | 0.32 | 10,428 | 1,271 |
| 3 |  |  |  | 12,755 | 0.66 | 10,601 | 2,154 |
| 4 |  |  |  | 8,091 | 6.65 | 6,961 | 1,130 |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 11,760 | 14.76 | 10,415 | 1,345 |
| 6 |  |  |  | 17,014 | 31.59 | 15,561 | 1,453 |
| 7 |  |  |  | 8,186 | 1.14 | 6,177 | 2,009 |
| 8 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13,284 | 20.76 | 10,945 | 2,339 |
| 9 |  |  |  | 16,719 | 17.05 | 14,294 | 1,632 |
| 10 |  |  |  | 12,371 | (2.34\%) ${ }^{+}$ | 10,008 | 2,363 |
| 11 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 6,346 | 202.68 | 4,468 | 1,878 |
| 12 |  |  |  | 11,580 | (1.60\%) ${ }^{+}$ | 9,003 | 2,577 |

$(\dagger)$ MIP gap for instances that reached the time limit of 900 s .
The experimental optimal values and stochastic rating metrics obtained show the validity and interest of the stochastic formulation, as well as the benefits that can be obtained with respect to a deterministic variant of the model that considers average demand.

### 5.2 Valid inequality formulations

Computational experiments were carried out to evaluate if the derived valid inequality formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) improve the quality and resolution time (Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz, 2019c) (v. Section A.2).

The experiments were carried out to compare the resolution of various instances of the (SCS) formulation and the derived valid inequalities formulation (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) with set $S$ fixed with the root node. Six scenario tree structures were considered based on rooted perfect directed trees by number of immediate time successors of each node (Arity) and number of periods of the planning horizon as depicted in Table 5.3.

TAbLE 5.3: Size of scenario tree structures

| Arity $(g)$ | Horizon $(\hbar)$ | Scenarios $(\|L\|)$ | Nodes $(\|N\|)$ |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 16 | 31 |
| 2 | 6 | 32 | 63 |
| 2 | 7 | 64 | 127 |
| 3 | 5 | 81 | 121 |
| 3 | 6 | 243 | 364 |
| 3 | 7 | 729 | 1,093 |

A distribution of orders by quantity is associated to each tree structure. Each distribution of orders by quantity $(|O|)$ is identified by the sum of numbers of already acquired orders $(|A|)$ and possible orders to be acquired $(|F|)$, as showed in column labelled "Orders" in Table 5.4. The 3-uple 〈Arity, Horizon, Orders〉 identifies table rows, denominated as categories of data instances. The table depicts, for each category, the numbers of constraints, $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities, total variables and binary variables.

Table 5.4: Size of instance categories defined by scenario tree structure and order distribution

| Arity $(g)$ | Horizon $(\hbar)$ | Orders $(\|O\|)$ | (SCS)-const. | $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ineq. | Variables | (binary) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | $10(2+8)$ | 225 | 31 | 249 | $(124)$ |
| 2 | 6 | $12(3+9)$ | 480 | 63 | 549 | $(296)$ |
| 2 | 7 | $14(3+11)$ | 1,012 | 127 | 1,223 | $(714)$ |
| 3 | 5 | $10(3+7)$ | 827 | 121 | 809 | $(324)$ |
| 3 | 6 | $12(4+8)$ | 2,542 | 364 | 2,485 | $(1,028)$ |
| 3 | 7 | $14(4+10)$ | 7,987 | 1,093 | 8,091 | $(3,718)$ |

Thirty data instances were randomly generated for each of the six instance categories, totaling 180 instances. The same software and hardware described in Section 5.1 was used for the computational implementation. For each instance, the formulations were solved either within a time limit of 900 s or without a gap between the objective and its lower bound (MIP-gap $=0$ ). The instances average results of the (SCS) and (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) formulations by instance category are presented in Table 5.5 and Table 5.6, respectively (v. Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz (2019c) for detailed results)

TABLE 5.5: Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS) by instance category

| $g$ | $\hbar$ | $\|O\|$ | Time(s) | MIP-gap(\%) | Nodes | Cuts | LP-gap(\%) |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 1.60 | 0 | 15,261 | 159 | 10.31 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 27.61 | 0 | 111,228 | 473 | 11.25 |
| 2 | 7 | $14^{a}$ | 868.58 | 0.73 | $2,752,608$ | 855 | 9.89 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 21.99 | 0 | 42,727 | 444 | 12.40 |
| 3 | 6 | $12^{b}$ | 821.46 | 2.86 | 868,850 | 1,797 | 19.69 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{c}$ | 900.20 | 5.81 | 46,457 | 2,031 | 24.43 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{c d}$ | 900.14 | 4.47 | 33,177 | 1,520 | 21.32 |

${ }^{a} 28$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit. ${ }^{b} 27$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit.
${ }^{c}$ All instances reach the 900 s time limit. ${ }^{d}$ Median value results.

TABLE 5.6: Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS-
( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) by instance category

| $g$ | $\hbar$ | $\|O\|$ | Time(s) | MIP-gap(\%) | Nodes | Cuts | LP-gap(\%) |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 0.67 | 0 | 3,835 | 108 | 7.48 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 17.65 | 0 | 61,852 | 431 | 9.51 |
| 2 | 7 | $14^{a}$ | 542.96 | 0.48 | $1,311,339$ | 1,218 | 7.01 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 7.94 | 0 | 18,532 | 318 | 9.74 |
| 3 | 6 | $12^{b}$ | 728.13 | 2.46 | 495,200 | 2,211 | 17.26 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{c}$ | 900.32 | 7.15 | 55,149 | 2,048 | 26.08 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{c d}$ | 900.16 | 4.75 | 31,722 | 1,716 | 17.08 |

[^1]The results depicted are solver mean elapsed time at columns "Time", solver mean relative mixed-integer programming gap for instances that reach the time limit of 900 s at column "MIP-gap(\%)", solver mean number of nodes of solver branch and cut method at column "Nodes", mean number of cuts added by solver's branch and cut method at column "Cuts", and mean relative linear programming relaxation gap at column "LP-gap(\%)". The types of cuts most frequently added by the solver are mixed integer rounding, generalized upper bound cover, infeasibility proof, Gomory, modk , cover and network.

The results of formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) are better than those of formulation (SCS). Formulation (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) has shorter execution times and smaller number of nodes of the branch and cut tree than formulation (SCS) for all instance categories except for category $(3,7,14)$ that are similar. For this category median results are presented on an additional italic font row, due to the presence of outliers. For all instance categories where some of its instances reach the 900 s time limit, the formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) obtains a lower or equal number of these instances and a lower MIP-gap average than formulation (SCS). Specifically in the case of instance category $(2,7,14)$, while formulation (SCS) is solved to optimality for 12 instances in the allotted time, formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) is solved for 18 instances. This is also the case for category $(3,6,12)$, whereas formulation (SCS) is optimally solved for 3 instances, formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) is solved for 8 instances.

### 5.3 Non-dominated valid inequality formulation

Computational experiments were carried out to evaluate the stochastic formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) instantiated by non-dominated sets of valid inequalities $\mathcal{S}^{d *}$ (Testuri, Cancela, and Albornoz, 2019b) (v. Section A.3).

The non-dominated sets were obtained heuristically. To implement the heuristic, it was necessary to instantiate the constraints, in symbolic form, with data of the instances. Because the indexing of some variables in constraints is not a simple function of the data (e.g. (3.23)), it is difficult to factor the constraints' coefficients of each variable in symbolic form (as required by the compounded notation (4.18)), although the functions are total computable (Enderton, 1977). When instantiating a model with its data, AMPL generates (scalar) identifiers of constraints and variables, but it does not generate identifiers of coefficients of variables in constraints. Therefore, in order to determine the input of the heuristic, it was necessary to parse the instantiated constraints to uniquely determine the coefficients of each variable by constraint. The parser and the heuristic were implemented as a callback procedures with $\mathrm{C}++$ programming language.

The experiments were performed on the same data categories and instances of Section 5.2 (v. Table 5.4). The same computational tools from the previous sections were used, except the GUROBI solver that was upgraded to the 7.5 version.

For each instance, the formulations (SCS) and (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) were solved, and a summary of the results is presented in Table 5.7 and Table 5.8.

TABLE 5.7: Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS)
by instance category

| $g$ | $\hbar$ | $\|O\|$ | Mean(s) | Median(s) | MIP(\%) | Nodes | Cuts | LP(\%) |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 0.68 | 0.48 | - | 6,449 | 125 | 10.31 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 13.07 | 8.09 | - | 30,706 | 189 | 11.25 |
| 2 | 7 | $14^{a}$ | 493.45 | 346.92 | 0.26 | $1,093,185$ | 713 | 9.84 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 13.39 | 4.35 | - | 31,260 | 300 | 12.40 |
| 3 | 6 | $12^{b}$ | 758.80 | 900.32 | 1.90 | 733,244 | 1,319 | 19.64 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{c}$ | 900.25 | 900.17 | 5.02 | 27,291 | 1,264 | 23.42 |

${ }^{a} 12$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s. ${ }^{b} 24$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of $900 \mathrm{~s} .{ }^{c}$ All instances reach the time limit of 900 s.

TABLE 5.8: Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS$(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) subject to $S^{d *}$ by instance category

| $g$ | $\hbar$ | $\|O\|$ | Mean(s) | Median(s) | Heur.(s) | MIP(\%) | Nodes | Cuts | LP(\%) |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 0.48 | 0.36 | 0.05 | - | 2,693 | 98 | 7.46 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 13.22 | 3.54 | 0.17 | - | 37,603 | 249 | 11.25 |
| 2 | 7 | $14^{a}$ | 435.25 | 186.76 | 0.67 | 0.28 | $1,005,992$ | 1,024 | 6.97 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 5.87 | 2.73 | 0.15 | - | 12,281 | 239 | 9.72 |
| 3 | 6 | $12^{b}$ | 720.13 | 900.20 | 0.76 | 1.71 | 513,898 | 1,609 | 17.24 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{c}$ | 900.19 | 900.13 | 5.34 | 4.66 | 41,495 | 1,367 | 20.53 |

${ }^{a} 12$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s . ${ }^{b} 12$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s . ${ }^{c}$ All instances reach the time limit of 900 s .

The average results depicted are solver mean and median elapsed times at columns "Mean" and "Median", respectively, parser and heuristic processing mean time at column "Heuristic", solver mean relative mixed-integer programming gap for instances that reach the time limit of 900 s at column "MIP", solver mean number of nodes of solver branch and cut method at column "Nodes", mean number of cuts added by solver's branch and cut method at column "Cuts", and mean relative linear programming relaxation gap at column "LP". Formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) subject to $S^{d *}$ obtains better overall results than formulation (SCS) for all categories. Except for category $(2,6,12)$, where their mean times are similar; but, their median times are 3.54 and 8.09 s , respectively.

## Chapter 6

## Conclusions

In this thesis, a stochastic multistage capacitated discrete procurement problem derived from a real fuel supply problem is formulated. Original and recourse decisions over distinguishable orders in the problem are modeled with time delays. The structure of the uncertain information is modeled by a discrete time stochastic process with finite probability, summarized in a scenario tree. Stochastic programming with entities indexed by functions of data was used to formulate a multistage stochastic discrete mixed-integer problem based on the lot-sizing scheme with lead times.

Computational experiments on the formulation were performed for several randomly generated instances within a variety of scenario trees. Most of the experiments were solved to optimality for medium-size instances. The experimental results showed the validity of the model with respect to deterministic formulations over expected value data.

To tighten the problem formulation, two variants of valid inequalities were generated based on the $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities approach. Further, a tightened ordering scheme of a known pairing of valid inequalities was proposed. Computational experiments were carried out on two formulation variants associated with the derived valid inequality for randomly generated instances of six tree structures and order distributions categories. Most of the computational experiments were solved to optimality in the small and medium sized categories for the allocated time. One of the formulation variants shows improved performance over the original formulation in terms of execution time, MIP-gap, number of branch and bound nodes, and number of solver cuts.

Since the inequalities are highly dominated for most experimental instances, a heuristic scheme to determine non-dominated ones was established. Computational experiments were performed on one formulation variant of the valid inequalities over a subset of non-dominated ones. Most computational experiments could be solved to optimality for the small and medium-size categories on the allocated time. The non-dominated set variant formulations obtain a slightly better results than the original one.

One aspect of modeling that could be considered in future research may be the inclusion of cancellation and postponement decisions in the set of orders that will be acquired. This aspect was evaluated incipiently; but, it was ruled out given the complexity that the formulation would take. The number of constraints could increase considerably. In addition, nonlinear restrictions may be required for postponement decisions. Another task would be to consider alternative constraints for the generation of valid inequalities. Further
direction of future research could be to experiment with the tightening ordering scheme of pairing of valid inequalities while considering the dominance of the inequalities involved.

For this type of formulations, it could be advantageous if the algebraic modeling language allowed the access and operation on "medium level entities" of a model obtained after the higher level symbolic entities are instantiated with data. Some of this medium level entities are already available in advanced languages, but it would be necessary to generate identifiers of coefficients of variables in constraints after data instantiation. This could be done after the current languages pre-solving stage or maybe, even better for control and not for efficiency, providing a novel previous stage of data instantiation. Then, the medium level entities should be available for operation with the current command sub-language (scripting), such that the entities (e.g. constraints) can be modified or generated, by using the high-level knowledge of the problem, and the model can be updated before the solving stage.

## Bibliography

Aardal, Karen, Robert Weismantel, and Laurence A. Wolsey (2002). "Nonstandard approaches to integer programming". In: Discrete Applied Mathematics 123.1, pp. 5-74. ISSN: 0166-218X. DOI: 10.1016/S0166-218X (01) 00337-7. URL: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/ S0166218X01003377.
Ahmed, S. (2013). "A scenario decomposition algorithm for 0-1 stochastic programs". In: Operations Research Letters 41.6. cited By 25, pp. 565-569. DOI: 10.1016 /j. orl. 2013 . 07 .009. URL: https: / /www . scopus .com/ inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-84883175358\&doi=10.1016\%2fj.orl. 2013.07.009\&partnerID=40\&md5=385a669d01f1581065bfa08a97ca09b5.

Ahmed, Shabbir, Alan J. King, and Gyana Parija (2003). "A Multi-Stage Stochastic Integer Programming Approach for Capacity Expansion under Uncertainty". In: Journal of Global Optimization 26.1, pp. 3-24. ISSN: 1573-2916. DOI: 10.1023/A:1023062915106.
Balas, Egon (1979). "Disjunctive Programming". In: Discrete Applied Mathematics 5, pp. 3-51.
Barany, Imre, Tony J. Van Roy, and Laurence A. Wolsey (1984). "Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach II". In: ed. by Bernhard Korte and Klaus Ritter. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg. Chap. Uncapacitated lot-sizing: The convex hull of solutions, pp. 32-43. ISBN: 978-3-642-00915-0. DOI: $10.1007 /$ BFb0121006. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/ BFb0121006.
Beale, E. M. L. (1955). "On Minimizing A Convex Function Subject to Linear Inequalities". In: Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological) 17.2, pp. 173-184.
Beale, E.M.L., J.J.H. Forrest, and C.J. Taylor (1980). "Multi-time-period stochastic programming". In: Stochastic programming (Proc. Internat. Conf., Univ. Oxford, Oxford, 1974). London: Academic Press, pp. 387-402.
Benders, J. F. (1962). "Partitioning procedures for solving mixed-variables programming problems". In: Numerische Mathematik 4.1, pp. 238-252. ISSN: 0945-3245. DOI: 10.1007/BF01386316. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/ BF01386316.
Beraldi, P. et al. (2006). "Scenario-based planning for lot-sizing and scheduling with uncertain processing times". In: International Journal of Production Economics 101.1 SPEC. ISS. cited By 16, pp. 140-149. DOI: 10.1016/ j.ijpe.2005.05.018. URL: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record. uri?eid=2-s2.0-29344461227\&doi=10.1016\%2fj.ijpe.2005.05.018\& partnerID=40\&md5=6a4368fd3cccb3338fdc9848148e12c9.
Bertsimas, D. and R. Weismantel (2005). Optimization over integers. Belmont, Ma.: Dynamic Ideas.

Birge, John R. (1982). "The value of the stochastic solution in stochastic linear programs with fixed recourse". In: Math. Programming 24.3, pp. 314-325. ISSN: 0025-5610.

- (1985). "Decomposition and partitioning methods for multistage stochastic linear programs". In: Oper. Res. 33.5, pp. 989-1007. ISSN: 0030-364X.
Birge, John R. and François Louveaux (2011). Introduction to Stochastic Programming (2nd. ed.) Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering. New York: Springer. DOI: 10.1007/b97617.
Birge, John R. and François V. Louveaux (1988). "A multicut algorithm for two-stage stochastic linear programs". In: European J. Oper. Res. 34.3, pp. 384392. ISSN: 0377-2217.

Bitran, Gabriel R. and Horacio H. Yanasse (1982). "Computational Complexity of the Capacitated Lot Size Problem". In: Management Science 28.10, pp. 1174-1186. ISSN: 00251909, 15265501. URL: http: / /www. jstor . org/ stable/2630946.
Brahimi, Nadjib, Stéphane Dauzère-Pérès, and Najib M. Najid (2006). "Capacitated Multi-Item Lot-Sizing Problems with Time Windows". In: Operations Research 54.5, pp. 951-967. ISSN: 0030364X, 15265463. URL: http : //www.jstor.org/stable/25147026.
Carøe, Claus C. and Jørgen Tind (1998). "L-shaped decomposition of twostage stochastic programs with integer recourse". In: Math. Programming 83.3, Ser. A, pp. 451-464. ISSN: 0025-5610.

Cook, Stephen A. (1971). "The Complexity of Theorem-proving Procedures". In: Proceedings of the Third Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing. STOC '71. Shaker Heights, Ohio, USA: ACM, pp. 151-158. DOI: 10.1145/ 800157.805047.

Cornuéjols, Gérard (2008). "Valid inequalities for mixed integer linear programs". In: Mathematical Programming 112.1, pp. 3-44. ISSN: 1436-4646. DOI: 10.1007/s10107-006-0086-0. URL: https: / /doi.org/10. 1007 / s10107-006-0086-0.
Cunha Neto, E., V.J.M. Ferreira Filho, and E.F. Arruda (2015). "Stochastic economic lot sizing and scheduling problem with pitch interval, reorder points and flexible sequence". In: International Journal of Production Research 53.19. cited By 1, pp. 5948-5961. DOI: 10. 1080/00207543. 2015. 1033031. URL: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2. $0-84938968546 \& d o i=10.1080 \% 2$ f00207543.2015.1033031\&partnerID $=$ 40\&md5=1dbb765c5b1bec31c8585d5a39f04b8f.
Dantzig, G. B., D. R. Fulkerson, and S. M. Johnson (1959). "On a LinearProgramming, Combinatorial Approach to the Traveling-Salesman Problem". In: Operations Research 7.1, pp. 58-66. ISSN: 0030364X, 15265463. URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/167593.
Dantzig, George B. (1955). "Linear Programming under Uncertainty". In: Management Science 1.3-4, pp. 197-206.
Dantzig, George B. and Albert Medansky (1961). "On the Solution of Twostage Linear Programs under Uncertainty". In: Proceedings of the Fourth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability, Volume 1: Contributions to the Theory of Statistics. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California

Press, pp. 165-176. URL: https://projecteuclid.org/euclid.bsmsp/ 1200512165.

Dempster, M. A. H. (1981). "The expected value of perfect information in the optimal evolution of stochastic systems". In: Stochastic Differential Systems. Ed. by M. Arató, D. Vermes, and A. V. Balakrishnan. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg, pp. 25-40. ISBN: 978-3-540-38564-6.
Edmonds, J. (1968). "Matroid Partition". In: Mathematics of the Decision Sciences: Part 1. Ed. by G.B. Dantzig and A.F. Veinott. American Mathematical Society, pp. 335-345.
Enderton, Herbert B. (1977). "Elements of Recursion Theory". In: Handbook Of Mathematical Logic. Ed. by Jon Barwise. Vol. 90. Studies in Logic and the Foundations of Mathematics. Elsevier, pp. 527-566. DOI: 10.1016/S0049237X (08) 71114-5. URL: http : / / www. sciencedirect. com / science / article/pii/S0049237X08711145.
Escudero, Laureano F. et al. (2007). "The value of the stochastic solution in multistage problems". In: TOP 15.1, pp. 48-64. ISSN: 1863-8279. DOI: 10. 1007/s11750-007-0005-4. URL: https://doi. org/10.1007/s11750-007-0005-4.
Fleischmann, Bernhard (1990). "The discrete lot-sizing and scheduling problem". In: European Journal of Operational Research 44.3, pp. 337-348. ISSN: 0377-2217. DOI: 10. 1016 / 0377-2217 (90) 90245-7. URL: http : / / www . sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0377221790902457.
Florian, M., J.K. Lenstra, and A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan (1980). "Deterministic Production Planning: Algorithms and Complexity". In: Management Science 26.7, pp. 669-679.

Florian, Michael and Morton Klein (1971). "Deterministic Production Planning with Concave Costs and Capacity Constraints". In: Management Science 18.1, pp. 12-20.
Fourer, Robert, David M. Gay, and Brian W. Kernighan (2002). AMPL: A Modeling Language for Mathematical Programming. Duxbury Press.
Gomory, Ralph E. (1958). "Outline of an Algorithm for Integer Solutions to Linear Programs". In: Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society 64.5, pp. 275-278. DOI: 10.1090/S0002-9904-1958-10224-4.
Guan, Yongpei, Shabbir Ahmed, and George L. Nemhauser (2007). "Sequential pairing of mixed integer inequalities". In: Discrete Optimization 4.1. Mixed Integer Programming, pp. 21 -39. ISSN: 1572-5286. DOI: 10.1016/ j.disopt.2006.10.003. URL: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/ article/pii/S1572528606000831.
Guan, Yongpei et al. (2006). "A branch-and-cut algorithm for the stochastic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem". English. In: Mathematical Programming 105.1, pp. 55-84. ISSN: 0025-5610. DOI: 10.1007/s10107-005-0572-9. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-005-0572-9.
Günlük, Oktay and Yves Pochet (2001). "Mixing mixed-integer inequalities". In: Mathematical Programming 90.3, pp. 429-457. ISSN: 1436-4646. DOI: 10. 1007/PL00011430. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/PL00011430.

Gurobi Optimization, LLC (2018). Gurobi Optimizer Reference Manual. URL: https://www. gurobi . com/wp-content/plugins/hd_documentations/ content/pdf/reference_manual.pdf.
Haugen, Kjetil K., Arne Løkketangen, and David L. Woodruff (2001). "Progressive hedging as a meta-heuristic applied to stochastic lot-sizing". In: European Journal of Operational Research 132.1, pp. 116-122. ISSN: 0377-2217. DOI: 10.1016/S0377-2217(00)00116-8. URL: http://www. sciencedirect. com/science/article/pii/S0377221700001168.
$\mathrm{Hu}, \mathrm{Z}$. and G. Hu (2018). "A multi-stage stochastic programming for lotsizing and scheduling under demand uncertainty". In: Computers and Industrial Engineering 119. cited By 5, pp. 157-166. DOI: 10 . 1016/j.cie. 2018.03.033. URL: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid= 2-s2.0-85044543194\&doi=10.1016\%2fj.cie.2018.03.033\&partnerID= $40 \& \mathrm{md} 5=751564555031 \mathrm{~b} 717235394 \mathrm{f} 89 \mathrm{~b} 394 \mathrm{a} 1 \mathrm{~b}$.
Huang, Kai and Simge Küçükyavuz (2008). "On stochastic lot-sizing problems with random lead times". In: Operations Research Letters 36.3, pp. 303308. ISSN: 0167-6377. DOI: 10.1016 / j . orl 2007 . 10.009. URL: http : //www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167637707001460.
Jiang, Ruiwei and Yongpei Guan (2011). "An $O\left(n^{2}\right)$-time algorithm for the stochastic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem with random lead times". In: Operations Research Letters 39.1, pp. 74-77. ISSN: 0167-6377. DOI: 10.1016/ j.orl.2010.10.004. URL: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/ article/pii/S0167637710001422.
Kall, Peter (1976). Stochastic Linear Programming. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
Kall, Peter and Stein W. Wallace (1994). Stochastic Programming. Chichester: Wiley.
Karp, Richard M. (1972). "Reducibility Among Combinatorial Problems". In: Complexity of Computer Computations. Ed. by R.E. Miller and J.W. Thatcher. Plenum Press, pp. 85-103.
Krarup, Jakob and Ole Bilde (1977). "Plant location, Set Covering and Economic Lot Size: An O(mn)-Algorithm for Structured Problems". In: Numerische Methoden bei Optimierungsaufgaben Band 3: Optimierung bei graphentheoretischen und ganzzahligen Problemen. Ed. by L. Collatz, G. Meinardus, and W. Wetterling. Basel: Birkhäuser Basel, pp. 155-180. ISBN: 978-3-0348-5936-3. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-0348-5936-3_10. URL: http://dx.doi.org/ 10.1007/978-3-0348-5936-3_10.

Land, Ailsa H. and Alison G. Doig (1960). "An automatic method for solving discrete programming problems". In: Econometrica 28.3, pp. 497-520.
Laporte, Gilbert and François V. Louveaux (1993). "The integer L-shaped method for stochastic integer programs with complete recourse". In: Oper. Res. Lett. 13.3, pp. 133-142. ISSN: 0167-6377.
Lee, Chung-Yee, Sila Çetinkaya, and Albert P. M. Wagelmans (2001). "A Dynamic Lot-Sizing Model with Demand Time Windows". In: Management Science 47.10, pp. 1384-1395. ISSN: 00251909, 15265501. URL: http: //www . jstor.org/stable/822493.
Lenstra, A. K., H. W. Lenstra, and L. Lovász (1982). "Factoring polynomials with rational coefficients". In: Mathematische Annalen 261.4, pp. 515-534.

ISSN: 1432-1807. DOI: 10.1007 /BF01457454. URL: https : / /doi . org/10. 1007/BF01457454.
Liu, Xiao and Simge Küçükyavuz (2018). "A polyhedral study of the static probabilistic lot-sizing problem". In: Annals of Operations Research 261.1, pp. 233-254. ISSN: 1572-9338. DOI: 10 . 1007 / s10479-017-2641-x. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10479-017-2641-x.
Louveaux, François V. (1980). "A solution method for multistage stochastic programs with recourse with application to an energy investment problem". In: Oper. Res. 28.4, pp. 889-902. ISSN: 0030-364X.
Madansky, Albert (1960). "Inequalities for Stochastic Linear Programming Problems". In: Management Science 6.2, pp. 197-204. ISSN: 00251909, 15265501. URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/2627007.
Miller, Andrew J. and Laurence A. Wolsey (2003). "Tight MIP Formulations for Multi-Item Discrete Lot-Sizing Problems". In: Operations Research 51.4, pp. 557-565. ISSN: 0030364X, 15265463. URL: http : / /www. jstor . org / stable/4132419.
Nemhauser, George and Laurence Wolsey (1988). Integer and Combinatorial Optimization. New York: John Wiley \& Sons, Inc. ISBN: 9781118627372. DOI: 10.1002/9781118627372.fmatter.
Nemhauser, George L. and Laurence A. Wolsey (1990). "A recursive procedure to generate all cuts for $0-1$ mixed integer programs". In: Mathematical Programming 46.1, pp. 379-390. ISSN: 1436-4646. DOI: 10 . 1007 / BF01585752.
Noël, Marie-Cécile and Yves Smeers (1986). "On the use of nested decomposition for solving nonlinear multistage stochastic programs". In: Stochastic programming (Gargnano, 1983). Vol. 76. Lecture Notes in Control and Inform. Sci. Berlin: Springer, pp. 235-246.
Norkin, V.I., Yu.M. Ermoliev, and A. Ruszczyński (1998). "On Optimal Allocation of Indivisibles Under Uncertainty". In: Operations Research 46.3, pp. 381-395.
Pisinger, David (2001). "Budgeting with bounded multiple-choice constraints". In: European Journal of Operational Research 129.3, pp. 471 -480. ISSN: 03772217. DOI: 10.1016/S0377-2217 (99) 00451-8. URL: http://www.sciencedirect. com/science/article/pii/S0377221799004518.
Pochet, Yves and Laurence A. Wolsey (1993). "Lot-Sizing with Constant Batches: Formulation and Valid Inequalities". In: Mathematics of Operations Research 18.4, pp. 767-785. ISSN: 0364765X, 15265471. URL: http: / /www . jstor. org/stable/3690122.

- (1994). "Polyhedra for lot-sizing with Wagner-Whitin costs". In: Mathematical Programming 67.1, pp. 297-323. ISSN: 1436-4646. DOI: 10 . 1007 / BF01582225. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01582225.
Römisch, Werner and Rüdiger Schultz (2001). "Multistage Stochastic Integer Programs: An Introduction". English. In: Online Optimization of Large Scale Systems. Ed. by Martin Grötschel, Sven O. Krumke, and Jörg Rambau. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, pp. 581-600. ISBN: 978-3-642-07633-6. DOI: 10. 1007 / 978-3-662-04331-8 \_29. URL: http: / /dx. doi. org / 10 . 1007/978-3-662-04331-8\_29.

Schrijver, Alexander (1986). Theory of Linear and Integer Programming. West Sussex, England: John Wiley \& Sons, Ltd.
Sen, Suvrajeet and Julia L. Higle (2005). "The $C^{3}$ Theorem and a $D^{2}$ Algorithm for Large Scale Stochastic Mixed-Integer Programming: Set Convexification". In: Mathematical Programming 104.1, pp. 1-20. ISSN: 14364646. DOI: 10.1007/s10107-004-0566-z. URL: https://doi. org/10. 1007/s10107-004-0566-z.
Sox, C.R. et al. (1999). "Review of the stochastic lot scheduling problem". In: International Journal of Production Economics 62.3. cited By 87, pp. 181-200. DOI: 10.1016/S0925-5273(98) 00247-3. URL: https://www.scopus.com/ inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-0032685588\&doi=10.1016\%2fS0925$5273 \% 2898 \% 2900247-3 \& p a r t n e r I D=40 \& m d 5=b 3525 f 15 e 4 d 3546208 f 01 c 8 e 1 c 7 a 4 f 21$.
Testuri, Carlos E., Héctor Cancela, and Víctor M. Albornoz (2019a). "Stochastic discrete lot-sizing with lead times for fuel supply optimization". In: Pesquisa Operacional 39, pp. 37 -55. ISSN: 0101-7438. DOI: 10.1590/01017438.2019.039.01.0037. URL: http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php? script=sci_arttext\&pid=S0101-74382019000100002\&nrm=iso.

- (2019b). "Undominated valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement". In: Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Operations Research and Enterprise Systems. SCITEPRESS Digital Library, pp. 390-397. DOI: 10 . 5220/0007395203900397.
- (2019c). "Valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement". In: Tech. report. Instituto de Computación, Facultad de Ingeniería, Universidad de la República Under review process.
Testuri, Carlos E., Bernardo Zimberg, and Germán Ferrari (2012). Modelado estocástico múltiple etapa de adquisición de combustible para la generación de electricidad bajo demanda incierta. Tech. rep. INCO RT 12-07. Instituto de Computación, Facultad de Ingeniería, Universidad de la República. URL: https://www.fing.edu.uy/inco/pedeciba/bibliote/reptec/TR1207. pdf.
Van Eijl, C.A. and C.P.M. Van Hoesel (1997). "On the discrete lot-sizing and scheduling problem with Wagner-Whitin costs". In: Operations Research Letters 20.1, pp. 7 -13. ISSN: 0167-6377. DOI: 10.1016/S0167-6377 (96) 00043-0. URL: http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/ S0167637796000430.
Van Hoesel, Stan et al. (1994). "The single-item discrete lotsizing and scheduling problem: optimization by linear and dynamic programming". In: Discrete Applied Mathematics 48.3, pp. 289 -303. IsSN: 0166-218X. DOI: 10. 1016 / 0166-218X (92) 00182-L. URL: http : / /www . sciencedirect . com / science/article/pii/0166218X9200182L.
Van Slyke, R. and R.J-B. Wets (1969). "L-shaped linear programs with applications to control and stochastic programming". In: SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics 17, pp. 638-663.

Vargas, V. and R. Metters (2011). "A master production scheduling procedure for stochastic demand and rolling planning horizons". In: International Journal of Production Economics 132.2. cited By 18, pp. 296-302. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijpe.2011.04.025. URL: https://www.scopus.com/inward/ record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-79957682405\&doi=10.1016\%2fj.ijpe. 2011. 04.025\&partnerID=40\&md5=db28551df0f61a3cbc32114923f41edb.

Wagelmans, Albert, Stan Van Hoesel, and Antoon Kolen (1992). "Economic Lot Sizing: An $O(n \log n)$ Algorithm That Runs in Linear Time in the Wagner-Whitin Case". In: Operations Research 40, S145-S156. ISSN: 0030364X, 15265463. URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/3840844.

Wagner, Harvey M. and Thomson M. Whitin (1958). "Dynamic Version of the Economic Lot Size Model". In: Management Science 5.1, pp. 89-96. DOI: 10.1287/mnsc.5.1.89. URL: http://mansci.journal.informs.org/ content/5/1/89.abstract.
Walkup, David W. and Roger J.B. Wets (1967). "Stochastic Programs with Recourse". In: SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics 15.5, pp. 1299-1314. ISSN: 00361399. URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/2099170.
Wets, Roger J.B. (1966). "Programming Under Uncertainty: The Equivalent Convex Program". In: SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics 14.1, pp. 89105. ISSN: 00361399. URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/2946179.

Wolsey, Laurence A. (2002). "Solving Multi-Item Lot-Sizing Problems with an MIP Solver Using Classification and Reformulation". In: Management Science 48.12, pp. 1587-1602.

- (2006). "Lot-sizing with production and delivery time windows". In: Mathematical Programming 107.3, pp. 471-489. ISSN: 1436-4646. DOI: 10. 1007/ s10107-005-0675-3. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-005-0675-3.
Zimberg, Bernardo, Carlos E. Testuri, and Germán Ferrari (2019). "Stochastic modeling of fuel procurement for electricity generation with contractual terms and logistics constraints". In: Computers \& Chemical Engineering 123, pp. 49 -63. ISSN: 0098-1354. DOI: 10 . 1016 / j . compchemeng . 2018. 12 . 021. URL: http://www. sciencedirect.com/science / article / pii / S0098135418304939.


## Appendix A

## Publications

A. 1 Stochastic discrete lot-sizing with lead times for fuel supply optimization

# STOCHASTIC DISCRETE LOT-SIZING WITH LEAD TIMES FOR FUEL SUPPLY OPTIMIZATION 

Carlos E. Testuri $1^{1 *}$, Héctor Cancela ${ }^{1}$ and Víctor M. Albornoz ${ }^{2}$

Received November 30, 2017 / Accepted October 31, 2018


#### Abstract

We address the problem of expected cost minimization of meeting the uncertain fuel demand during a time planning horizon, where supply is provided by selecting discrete shipments with lead times. Due to uncertainty and the passage of time, corrective actions can be taken such as cancellation and postponement on supply of shipments with associated costs and delays. This problem is modeled as a stochastic multi-stage capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times. Computational experiments were performed on the resolution of various instances of the model for four information structures of uncertainty. The experimental optimal values and stochastic rating measures obtained show the validity and interest of the stochastic model, as well as the benefits that can be obtained with respect to a deterministic variant of the model that considers average demand.


Keywords: oil and gas procurement, oil supply chain, stochastic lot-sizing, multi-stage stochastic integer programming, postponement.

## 1 INTRODUCTION

Distribution and storage of primary products are downstream oil supply chain activities. These involve complex logistic planning under uncertainty of product features and resources. In most non-oil producing countries, or where the production is not sufficient to cover the internal demand, it is necessary to import either crude oil, or even refined products, to cover demand. One of the most important and cheapest transportation modes is by ship. This has an important impact in the supply chain, as it is necessary to negotiate not only volume and price, but also how the delivery will be carried out; shipments are of fixed sizes, ship routes are complex and travel times are usually long. This means that supply contracts must be fixed much in advance of the actual times where the fuel will be needed as stated by Moraes and Faria [20]. Additionally, the demands may vary significantly from the best forecasts; this stochastic component introduces an additional complexity and is a source of costs.

[^2]This paper focuses on the minimization of the expectation of costs incurred in decisions made to meet the uncertain demand of fuel over a finite discrete time planning horizon. The fuel is purchased through distinguishable optional shipments with a given size and a time of delivery delay. Shipment delivery delay is relevant in the planning horizon. Due to the passage of time and the unveil of demand uncertainty, it is possible that an acquired shipment that has not been received is no longer necessary. In this case, it could be decided to cancel its acquisition or postpone its delivery; decisions, which require minimum accomplishment times and associated costs. The motivation for this model is a real problem arising in a state-owned Uruguayan oil company that deals with fuel acquisition under contractual and logistic conditions for the energy sector. The demand that the company faces is uncertain, given that thermal electricity generation, as a complement in an electrical system, is highly dependent on renewable sources [24,32]. While this particular situation of the company focuses on the application of fuel procurement for thermal generation, the present work discusses the formulation and solution of a more general variant of the problem, which can represent all situations in which oil procurement is carried out by selecting discrete cargo options in the context of uncertain demand.

Among different approaches to assist planning decisions in the oil industry, stochastic programming has been shown to be a very successful technique, as demonstrated by Dempster et al. [10] and Pinto et al. [22]. Another successful application is presented by Al-Othman et al. [3], who developed a multi-period stochastic supply chain planning model under uncertain market demands and prices. Christiansen et al. [8] described a comprehensive review on ship routing and scheduling. A stochastic problem of shipping of oil products among ports and the management of product storage was described by Agra et al. [1]. Mixed-integer programming models are used for scheduling refined-oil shipping as shown by Ye, Liang, and Zhu [31]. Xu et al. [30] incorporated the uncertainty of crude shipping delays within crude oil planning and scheduling operations. Oliveira and Hamacher [21] considered an integrated fuel distribution network design and binary capacity expansion problem under a multi-product and multi-period setting.

The fuel-supply problem tackled in this paper can be modeled as an extension of the lot-sizing formulation of Wagner and Whitin [27]; and particularly of the variant with variable capacity or discrete lot-sizing of Fleischmann [12]. For the case in which the parameters are known with certainty (deterministic case), the size of the lot is continuous, and without capacity or with constant capacity, the problem has efficient resolution through dynamic programming as shown by Wagner and Whitin [27] and Wagelmans et al. [26]. Bitran and Yanasse [6] established that the variant with discrete sizing is a generalization of the binary knapsack problem, and belongs to the NP-hard complexity class.

In the case that the parameters are random (stochastic case), the problem can be formulated by stochastic programming [5]. Stochastic programming model decisions are over time interspersed with random events. These events are assumed discrete establishing, by the time dynamics, a tree of scenarios. The objective of the model is to determine an optimal solution that provides coverage for all the scenarios. Haugen, Løkketangen, and Woodruff [16] describe the scenariobased stochastic lot-sizing problem. Ahmed, King and Parija [2] establish an adjusted extended
formulation of the non-capacitated problem and showed that the Wagner-Whitin conditions are not satisfied for the stochastic variant. Guan et al. [13, 14] propose valid inequalities and a branch-and-cut algorithm for the non-capacitated variant.

Shipping delay or delivery time of lots, due to production, transport or capacity restrictions, is modeled in some deterministic continuous no-capacitated lot-sizing problems. Lee et al. [19] present a variant in which demands have a compliance interval that has efficient resolution by dynamic programming. Brahimi and Dauzère-Pérès et al. [7,9] present two variants according to whether the lots are or are not distinguishable with respect to delivery times. These authors propose efficient algorithms of dynamic programming for the distinguishable case and for the undistinguishable case when the order-delivery windows are not inclusive. For these variants, Wolsey [28] sets tight extended formulations. Van den Heuvel and Wagelmans [25] show the equivalence of the lot-sizing problem with production time windows. For the stochastic scenariobased case, Huang and Küçükyavuz [17] establish that the problem can be efficiently solved in the scenario tree size when delivery windows do not intersect in time. Furthermore, Jiang and Guan improve the efficiency of this procedure [18]. The peculiar aspects of the treated problem that were not found in the literature are the corrective decisions of cancellation and postponement with time delay in a stochastic modeling.

The content of the present work is described below. In Section 2 the algebraic model of the problem is presented in two subsections, first a deterministic variant is described, together with the entities of the problem, and then the stochastic variant is presented. In Section 3 experiments are established to determine validity of the model. In Section 4, conclusions and future work are discussed.

## 2 MODEL

The modelled problem deals with the minimization of the cost expectation incurred in decisions made to meet the uncertain demand of fuel over a finite discrete time planning horizon. The problem is reduced to a single fuel in order to simplify the proposal without loss of generality. To satisfy the demand, there are optional distinguishable shipments, denoted as cargoes, with a non-splittable quantity of the acquired product. The cargoes have relevant delivery times in the planning horizon; so that a significant amount of time elapses between the purchase decision and when the cargo is received. Due to the passage of time and the unveil of demand uncertainty, it could happen that at any given time a cargo, that was previously acquired and not received is no longer necessary. In this case it could be decided to cancel its acquisition or postpone its delivery; decisions, which, in turn, have minimum execution times in relation to the time of delivery and associated costs. After attending the demand in a given period, the amount of remaining fuel is stored up to a certain capacity, to satisfy future demand in a flexible manner.

The mathematical formulation of the problem is presented below. First, a deterministic model of the problem is developed, where definitions and general structure are established. After defining
the information structure of the uncertainty from a discrete stochastic process, the stochastic variant of the model is presented.

### 2.1 Deterministic model

The following is a deterministic formulation of the problem, where the data are assumed to be known with certainty. A discrete time sequential decision process is considered, in which the decisions taken at a given period depend only on the information available up to that period. Main entities of the problem are described as index sets in Table 1. The planning time is represented by a set of discrete time periods, $T$. The set of cargoes, $C$, is categorized into already acquired cargoes, $A$, and possible cargoes to be acquired, $P$. Decisions are made to purchase possible cargoes, or to cancel and postpone already acquired cargoes for different periods. Due to the nature of the problem, these decisions have relevant compliance times in the planning horizon. Each cargo has a minimum delivery time, between the time the purchase decision is made and the cargo is received. Decisions to cancel and postpone an already purchased cargo must be made before a certain minimum time, prior to the receipt of the cargo. In addition, when deciding to postpone a previously purchased cargo, the time elapsed between the original reception period and the postponement period can not be less than a given minimum postponement time. All these constraints cause some latency in the decision making process.

Table 1 - Index sets.

| $T$ | periods, $t \in T:=\{1, \ldots, H\}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $A$ | already acquired cargoes |
| $P$ | possible cargoes to be acquired |
| $C$ | cargoes, $c \in C:=A \cup P$ |

## Parameters

Parameters are described in Table 2. As mentioned before, we consider a single product (or multiple products which are interchangeable). The demand for the product in each period, $d_{t}$, is known. Due to store constraints, the inventory of the product at the end of each period is restricted between a minimum volume, $\underline{s}$, and a maximum volume, $\bar{s}$, and there is an initial storage volume, $s_{0}$, at the beginning of the planning horizon.

The period in which an already acquired cargo is received, $\tau^{c}$, is fixed, and it is decided in previous acquisitions (i.e. previous model resolutions). Each cargo has a given volume, $q^{c}$. Decisions on each cargo have latency times measured in periods. The delivery time of a cargo, $\gamma^{c}$, establishes the length of the wait time (measured in periods) between the acquisition decision and the actual arrival of the cargo. The minimum time for cancellation of a cargo, $\delta^{c}$, establishes the minimum number of periods prior to the delivery period at which the cargo may be cancelled. The minimum postponement time for a cargo, $\varepsilon^{c}$, establishes the minimum number of periods
after the delivery period in which the postponed cargo can be received. The achievement period of decisions on acquisition, cancellation and postponement must take place within the planning horizon.

For each cargo there are unit costs per volume associated with the decisions to acquire, $c a^{c}$, cancel, $c c^{c}$, and postpone, $c p^{c}$, it. In addition, there is a unit cost associated with storage in each period, $h_{t}$.

The already acquired volume that is scheduled to be received in each period is determined by the sum of the cargoes that are received in that period as

$$
a_{t}:=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid \tau^{c}=t\right\}} q^{c}, \quad \forall t \in T
$$

this is an auxiliary summary parameter.

Table 2 - Parameters.

| $d_{t}$ | demand volume in period $t \in T$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $s_{0}$ | initial storage volume |
| $\underline{s}, \bar{s}$ | minimum and maximum storage capacities by period |
| $\tau^{c}$ | period in which already acquired cargo $c \in A$ is received |
| $q^{c}$ | volume of cargo $c \in C$ |
| $\gamma^{c}$ | delivery time of cargo $c \in P$, such that $0 \leq \gamma^{c} \leq H-1$ |
| $\delta^{c}$ | cancellation minimum time of already acquired cargo $c \in A$, |
|  | such that $0 \leq \delta^{c} \leq \tau^{c}-1$ |
| $\varepsilon^{c}$ | postponement minimum time of already acquired cargo $c \in A$, <br>  <br>  <br> such that $0 \leq \varepsilon^{c} \leq H-\tau^{c}$ |
| $c a^{c}$ | acquisition unit cost of cargo $c \in C$ <br> $c c^{c}$ |
| $c p^{c}$ | cancellation unit cost of cargo $c \in C$ |
| $h_{t}$ | postponement unit cost of cargo $c \in C$ |
| $a_{t}$ | already acquired volume that is received in period $t \in T$ |

## Variables

Variables are summarized in Table 3. The variables $s_{t}$ represent the fuel inventory at the end of each period $t$. The acquisition decision of each cargo $c$ to be acquired in period $t$, subject to its delivery period, is modeled by the binary variables $v_{t}^{c}$. Decisions to cancel each cargo $c$ in period $t$, prior to their minimum cancellation time, are established using binary variables $x_{t}^{c}$. When postponing a cargo reception, decisions must be made about when and until when it is done. Since both decisions are independent, the decision to postpone a cargo $c$ is modeled
with a prior cancellation decision and a decision whether to delay its receipt to another period $t$ after its minimum delay time, represented by binary variables $z_{t}^{c}$. In addition, there are auxiliary variables for totals per period $t$ of acquired, $u_{t}$, cancelled, $w_{t}$, and postponed volume, $y_{t}$. These totals variables facilitate the representation of inventory balance constraints.

Table 3 - Variables.

```
\(s_{t} \quad\) storage volume at the end of period \(t \in T\)
\(u_{t} \quad\) acquired volume into period \(t \in T\)
\(v_{t}^{c} \quad\) if cargo \(c \in P\) is acquired in period \(t \in\left\{1, \ldots, H-\gamma^{c}\right\}\), (binary)
\(w_{t} \quad\) cancelled volume out of period \(t \in T\)
\(x_{t}^{c} \quad\) if already acquired cargo \(c \in A\) is cancelled in period
    \(t \in\left\{1, \ldots, \tau^{c}-\delta^{c}\right\}\) (binary)
\(y_{t} \quad\) postponed volume into period \(t \in T\)
\(z_{t}^{c} \quad\) if already acquired cargo \(c \in A\) is postponed to period
    \(t \in\left\{\tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}, \ldots, H\right\}\) (binary)
```


## Objective function

Our aim is to determine a minimum cost scheme of inventory, acquisition, cancellation and postponement of fuel cargoes that satisfy demand during the planning horizon. The costs of acquisitions, cancellations and postponements accrue at the time of decision making. The objective function includes budget costs of acquisition, cancellation and postponement, and inventory costs,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min \sum_{t \in T}\left[\sum_{\{c \in P \mid t \leq H-\gamma\}} c a^{c} q^{c} v_{t}^{c}\right.  \tag{1}\\
& \quad+\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid t \leq \tau^{c}-\delta^{c}\right\}}\left(c c^{c}-c a^{c}\right) q^{c} x_{t}^{c}  \tag{2}\\
& \quad+\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid \tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c} \leq t\right\}}\left(c a^{c}-c c^{c}+c p^{c}\right) q^{c} z_{t}^{c}  \tag{3}\\
& \left.\quad+h_{t} s_{t}\right] . \tag{4}
\end{align*}
$$

where: the expression (1) represents the costs of acquiring possible cargoes, the expression (2) represents the costs of cancellation minus the budgeted acquisition costs of already acquired cargoes that are cancelled, the expression (3) represents the acquisition costs minus the costs of cancellation plus the costs of postponement of the already acquired cargoes that are postponed, and the expression (4) represents inventory costs. The postponement cost includes the subtraction of cancellation costs, since a postponement is represented by a prior cancellation, but it does not incur cancellation costs.

## Constraints

The main requirement is to satisfy demand while maintaining the inventory balance with contributions of the fuel previously stored, what was already acquired, what is acquired, and what is cancelled, postponed and available in storage,

$$
\begin{equation*}
s_{t-1}+a_{t}+u_{t}+y_{t}=d_{t}+w_{t}+s_{t}, \quad \forall t \in T \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $s_{0}$ is the given initial storage.
The amount stored in each period is constrained between lower and upper bounds,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\underline{s} \leq s_{t} \leq \bar{s}, \quad \forall t \in T \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

The amount of acquired fuel that is received in each period is determined by the sum of the cargo acquisitions in the possible range of the corresponding acquisition periods,

$$
u_{t}=\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid \gamma^{c} \leq t-1\right\}} q^{c} v_{t-\gamma^{c}}^{c}, \quad \forall t \in T .
$$

If a cargo is acquired, the acquisition has been decided in a single period before or equal to its possible receiving period less its delivery time $\gamma^{c}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=1}^{H-\gamma^{c}} v_{t}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in P . \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

The already acquired volume that is cancelled in each period is determined by the cancellations of the cargoes in the possible range of the corresponding cancellation periods,

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{t}=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid \tau^{c}=t\right\}}\left(q^{c} \sum_{t^{\prime}=1}^{\tau^{c}-\delta^{c}} x_{t^{\prime}}^{c}\right), \quad \forall t \in T . \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

If a cargo is cancelled, the cancellation is decided in a single period before or equal to its receiving period $\tau^{c}$ minus its cancellation time $\boldsymbol{\delta}^{c}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=1}^{\tau^{c}-\delta^{c}} x_{t}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in A \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The postponement of a cargo is modeled by the use of cancellation, that is to say, it is only possible to postpone cargoes that are cancelled. The already acquired volume that is postponed to a certain period is determined by the postponements of the cargoes in the possible range of the corresponding postponement periods,

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{t}=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid \tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c} \leq t\right\}} q^{c} z_{t}^{c}, \quad \forall t \in T . \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

If a cargo is postponed, it is to be received in a single period subsequent to or equal to its original receiving period $\tau^{c}$ plus its delay time $\varepsilon^{c}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=\tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}}^{H} z_{t}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in A \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

A cargo can be postponed, if its original arrival decision has been cancelled,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=\tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}}^{H} z_{t}^{c} \leq \sum_{t=1}^{\tau^{c}-\delta^{c}} x_{t}^{c}, \quad \forall c \in A \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, there are domain constraints of the variables

$$
\begin{align*}
& s_{t}, u_{t}, w_{t}, y_{t} \geq 0, \quad \forall t \in T \\
& v_{t}^{c} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall c \in P, t \in\left\{1, \ldots, H-\gamma^{c}\right\},  \tag{14}\\
& x_{t}^{c} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall c \in A, t \in\left\{1, \ldots, \tau^{c}-\delta^{c}\right\}, \\
& z_{t}^{c} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall c \in A, t \in\left\{\tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}, \ldots, H\right\} .
\end{align*}
$$

This formulation is a generalization of the discrete lot-sizing problem (DLS-C) described by Wolsey [29]. The problem DLS-C is a special case of the formulation in which the acquisition variables are selected among a special ordered set of type one (cf. constraint (8)), the delivery time of each cargo is zero, and there are no decisions of cancellation or postponement. This formulation belongs to the NP-hard class, since DLS-C belongs to the same class [6].

The feasibility of this formulation is conditioned to the timely availability of fuel acquisition to satisfy its demand,

$$
s_{0}+\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid \tau^{c} \leq t\right\}} q^{c}+\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid \gamma^{c} \leq t-1\right\}} q^{c} \geq \sum_{t^{\prime}=1}^{t} d_{t^{\prime}}, \quad \forall t \in T .
$$

### 2.2 Stochastic model with uncertain demand

The following model is a stochastic extension of the deterministic model in which demand is a random parameter. Previously, the uncertain information structure was established through stochastic optimization [5]. Subsequently, the entities and formulation of the stochastic model are reported.

## Uncertain information structure

The uncertain demand is represented by a discrete-time stochastic process indexed in the planning periods; in such a way that each stage of the stochastic process is associated to a period. The process is defined in a finite probability space. It is assumed that the demand of the first period is deterministic, and that the demands of the remaining periods are random with known distribution function. The decisions of a period only depend on the outcomes of the random parameters of
previous periods. This process is non-anticipatory of the future decisions or the realizations of the random event outcomes. This information structure can be represented by a tree structure with $H$ levels or stages called tree of scenarios [23]. This is a perfect directed tree, with the root node in period $t=1$ and with leaf nodes in period $t=H$ (identifying the scenarios).

Each node of the scenario tree describes the state of the process and is identified by a period and a scenario. An alternative abbreviated notation is to identify the nodes by a single index $n$ in a numerable set of nodes, $N$. For the first period, $t=1$, there is a unique node, called $r$, that represents the root of the tree. Each node $n \in N$ has an immediate predecessor $p(n)$ node; the auxiliary node 0 is defined as the predecessor of the root node, $0:=p(r)$, such that $0 \notin N$. The period corresponding to each node $n$ is defined as $t(n)$. The probability of the state of each node $n$ is defined as $\pi(n)$, such that $\sum_{n \in N \mid t(n)=t} \pi(n)=1$, for all $t=1, \ldots, H$. The $t$-th predecessor of node $n$ is defined as $p(n, t)$ and the nodes of the path from the root node to $n$ as $P(n)$. The successors of node $n$ are defined as $S(n):=\left\{n^{\prime} \in N, t=1, \ldots, H-t(n) \mid n=p\left(n^{\prime}, t\right)\right\}$. The nodes of the path from a given node $n_{1}$ to a successor node $n_{2} \in S\left(n_{1}\right)$ is defined as $P\left(n_{1}, n_{2}\right)$. Leaf nodes are defined as $L:=\{n \in N \mid t(n)=H\}$.

## Stochastic model formulation

From the scenario tree notation, the formulation of the deterministic model (cf. Section 2.1) is extended into a multi-stage stochastic optimization scheme considering the uncertainty in demand.

New index sets are established according to Table 4. First of all, the set of nodes and their subset of leaf nodes are incorporated into the formulation. Subsets of the set of nodes are established to abbreviate the denomination of nodes where it is possible to acquire each cargo, $N_{\gamma}^{c}$, and where it is possible to cancel and postpone each cargo, $N_{\delta}^{c}$. In addition, subsets of periods to where it is possible to postpone each cargo are established, $T_{\varepsilon}^{c}$. With the purpose of disambiguation with respect to the original sets, these subsets are named with the parameters that define them as suffixes.

Table 4 - Stochastic model index sets.

| $N$ | nodes of the scenario tree |
| :--- | :--- |
| $L$ | leaf nodes of the scenario tree, $L:=\{n \in N \mid t(n)=H\}$ |
| $N_{\gamma}^{c}$ | nodes where it is posible to acquire cargo $c \in P$ |
|  | $N_{\gamma}^{c}:=\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq H-\gamma^{c}\right\}$ |
| $N_{\delta}^{c}$ | nodes where it is posible to cancel and postpone cargo $c \in A$ |
|  | $N_{\delta}^{c}:=\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq \tau^{c}-\delta^{c}\right\}$ |
| $T_{\varepsilon}^{c}$ | periods to where it is possible to postpone cargo $c \in A$ |
|  | $T_{\varepsilon}^{c}:=\left\{t \in T \mid t \geq \tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}\right\}$ |

The random parameter and mapping operators on the nodes of the stochastic model are established in Table 5. The demand parameter, $d_{n}$, which in the deterministic model depends on the periods, in the stochastic model depends on the nodes of the tree.

Table 5 - Parameters and operators of the stochastic model.

| $d_{n}$ | demanded volume in node $n \in N$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $t(n)$ | period of node $n \in N$ |
| $p(n)$ | immediate predecessor node of node $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $p(n, t)$ | $t$-th predecesor node of node $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $\pi(n)$ | probability of node $n \in N$ |
| $P(n)$ | nodes in the path from root node to node $n \in N$ |
| $S(n)$ | successor nodes of node $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $P\left(n_{1}, n_{2}\right)$ | nodes in the path from node $n_{1}$ to a successor node $n_{2} \in S\left(n_{1}\right)$ |

In the stochastic model, most decisions depend on the nodes of the tree according to Table 6. In contrast to the deterministic model, the decision to postpone a cargo, into a given period, could be taken in different nodes; this is modeled by variable $z_{n t}^{c}$.

Table 6 - Variables of the stochastic model.

```
    \(s_{n} \quad\) stored volume at the end of period in node \(n \in N\)
    \(u_{n} \quad\) acquired volume into node \(n \in N\)
    \(v_{n}^{c} \quad\) if cargo \(c \in P\) is acquired in node \(n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}\), (binary)
    \(w_{n} \quad\) cancelled volume out of node \(n \in N\)
    \(x_{n}^{c} \quad\) if already acquired cargo \(c \in A\) is cancelled in node \(n \in N_{\delta}^{c}\) (binary)
    \(y_{n} \quad\) postponed volume into node \(n \in N\)
    \(z_{n t}^{c} \quad\) if already acquired cargo \(c \in A\) is postponed in node \(n \in N_{\delta}^{c}\)
        to period \(t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}\) (binary)
```

The indexes of periods in deterministic parameters or variables are referred to the temporary realization of a node $n$ by $t(n)$. This is the case for the already acquired volume parameter, which is indexed as $a_{t(n)}$.

From the previous definitions, the formulation of the multi-stage stochastic optimization model is

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min \sum_{n \in N} \pi(n)\left[\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}\right\}} c a^{c} q^{c} v_{n}^{c}\right.  \tag{15}\\
& \quad+\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid n \in N_{\delta}^{c}\right\}}\left(c c^{c}-c a^{c}\right) q^{c} x_{n}^{c}  \tag{16}\\
& \quad+\sum_{\left\{c \in A, t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c} \mid n \in N_{\delta}^{c}\right\}}\left(c p^{c}+c a^{c}-c c^{c}\right) q^{c} z_{n t}^{c}  \tag{17}\\
&\left.\quad+h_{t(n)} s_{n}\right], \tag{18}
\end{align*}
$$

s.a.

$$
\begin{align*}
& s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n}, \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{19}\\
& \underline{s} \leq s_{n} \leq \bar{s}, \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{20}\\
& u_{n}=\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid \gamma^{c}+1 \leq t(n)\right\}} q^{c} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{c}\right)}^{c}, \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{21}\\
& \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} v_{n^{\prime}}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in P, \forall n \in N \mid t(n)=H-\gamma^{c},  \tag{22}\\
& w_{n}=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid t(n)=\tau^{c}\right\}}\left(q^{c} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right) \leq \tau^{c}-\delta^{c}\right\}} x_{n^{\prime}}^{c}\right), \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{23}\\
& \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} x_{n^{\prime}}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N \mid t(n)=\tau^{c}-\delta^{c},  \tag{24}\\
& y_{n}=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid t(n) \geq \tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}\right\}}\left(q^{c} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \cap N_{\delta}^{c}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime} t}^{c}\right), \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{25}\\
& \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n), t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime} t}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N_{\delta}^{c},  \tag{26}\\
& x_{n}^{c} \geq z_{n t}^{c}, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N_{\delta}^{c}, \forall t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c},  \tag{27}\\
& s_{n}, u_{n}, w_{n}, y_{n} \geq 0, \quad \forall n \in N, \\
& v_{n}^{c} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall c \in P, \forall n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}, \\
& x_{n}^{c}, z_{n t}^{c} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N_{\delta}^{c}, \forall t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c} .
\end{align*}
$$

This formulation takes into account the same structural properties of the deterministic model extended with the information structure of the scenario tree. It minimizes the expectation of acquisition costs (15), cancellation costs minus acquisition costs in case of cancellation (16), postponement costs plus acquisition costs minus postponement costs (a postponement is modeled in conjunction with a cancellation) and storage costs (18).

The constraint (19) sets the volume balance for each node. The lower and upper storage bounds at each node are determined by (20). The amount of acquired fuel that is received in each node is determined by acquisitions of cargoes in the possible range of the corresponding acquisition
periods according to (21). The constraint (22) states that each cargo is acquired at a single node in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the receiving period minus the delivery time of the cargo. The fuel previously acquired that is cancelled at each node is determined by the cancellations of the nodes in the path from the root node to the node, whose cancellation periods are less than the delivery period less the cancellation time, according to (23). The constraint (24) states that each cargo to be cancelled is at a single node in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the receiving period minus the cancellation time of the cargo. The postponement of the cargoes is modeled in conjunction with the cancellation, i.e. only cancelled cargoes can be postponed, (27). The already acquired volume that is postponed in a node is determined by the postponements of the cargoes in the nodes in the path from the root to the node for all periods superior to the period of reception plus the delay time of the node, according to (25). The constraint (26) states that each cargo to be postponed is at a single node in each path from the root node to a node in some period greater than the receiving period plus the time of postponement of the node. The formulation does not need nonanticipativity constraints because the direct indexing of the decisions on the scenario tree implicitly establishes this condition.

The stochastic formulation does not guarantee that all solutions that satisfy constraints at initial stages are also feasible in the remaining stages; that is, it does not have complete recourse [5]. This formulation is a generalization of the deterministic one. The deterministic formulation is a special case of the stochastic for the case of a unique scenario in which the tree of scenarios is reduced to a path. Therefore, the feasibility of the stochastic formulation is conditioned to the timely availability of fuel to satisfy its demand along the path of each node of the tree,

$$
s_{0}+\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid \tau^{c} \leq t(n)\right\}} q^{c}+\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid \gamma^{+}+1 \leq t(n)\right\}} q^{c} \geq \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} d_{n^{\prime}}, \quad \forall n \in N .
$$

## 3 EMPYRICAL ANALYSIS

In order to generate a number of diverse test instances, four scenario tree structures were considered. Each structure, depicted in Table 7, is determined by the number of direct descendants of each node (tree arity) and the number of periods of the planning horizon. The time size of the periods is measured in weeks. For each tree structure with arity $g$ and $H$ periods there are $g^{H-1}$ escenarios and $\left(g^{H}-1\right) /(g-1)$ nodes.

Table 7 - Size of scenario tree structures.

| Arity | Periods | Scenarios | Nodes |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 16 | 31 |
| 2 | 6 | 32 | 63 |
| 3 | 5 | 81 | 121 |
| 3 | 6 | 243 | 364 |

In order to show how the stochastic process is considered, the scenario tree structure with arity $g=2$ and $H=5$ periods is depicted in Figure 1.


Figure 1 - Tree structure with arity $g=2$ and $H=5$ periods where the set of 31 nodes is numbered sequentially by stage increase and the 16 scenarios are defined as the paths from root node 1 to each leaf node 16 to 31 .

The size of each tree structure model instance (number of equations and variables) for a given distribution of already acquired cargoes $(A)$ and possible cargoes to be acquired $(P)$ is shown in Table 8.

Table 8 - Instance size of scenario tree structures by cargo distribution.

| Arity | Periods | Cargoes $[\|C\|(\|A\|+\|P\|)]$ | Equations | Variables | (binary) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | $10(2+8)$ | 225 | 249 | $(124)$ |
| 2 | 6 | $12(3+9)$ | 480 | 549 | $(296)$ |
| 3 | 5 | $10(3+7)$ | 827 | 809 | $(324)$ |
| 3 | 6 | $12(4+8)$ | 2542 | 2485 | $(1028)$ |

Three data instances were generated for each tree structure and cargo distribution, totaling 12 instances. Each instance has an initial storage, $s_{0}=20$, and a lower and an upper bound storage, $\underline{s}=0$ and $\bar{s}=80$, respectively. For each cargo $c \in C$ there is an uniformly distributed volume, $q^{c} \sim$ $U[10,50]$, and there are costs evenly distributed according to the operations of acquisition, $c a^{c} \sim$ $U[150,250]$, cancellation, $c c^{c} \sim U[30,50]$, and postponement, $c p^{c} \sim U[5,12]$. Each already acquired cargo $c \in A$ has delivery period $\tau^{c}=1$ or 2 with equal probability. Each cargo $c \in C$ has delivery time $\gamma^{c}=1$, cancellation time $\delta^{c}=1$ and delay time $\varepsilon^{c}=1$. The unit storage cost in each period $t$ is $h_{t}=1$. For each scenario $n \in L$ (leaf node), a probability of state $\pi(n)$ is
established from a distribution $\operatorname{Beta}(\alpha=2, \beta=2)$; the probability of the remaining nodes is obtained from the sum of the probabilities of their corresponding immediate successor nodes. Finally, the demand for each node is evenly distributed, $d_{n} \sim U[10,50]$.

The computational implementation was performed using AMPL [4] for the algebraic coding of the stochastic model, and GUROBI 6.5 [15] for the resolution of the instances through its branch and cut solver. The calculations were carried out on an Intel Core i7 5960X 3.5GHz computer with 20MB cache and 64GB RAM, operating with CentOS-7 Linux system.

Optimal values of the instances are shown in Table 9. The optimal value and time of resolution of the stochastic model, denoted as recourse problem, is depicted at attributes RP and Time, the optimal value of the "wait and see" approach is represented with attribute WS, and the uncertainty measure "expected value of perfect information" is shown at attribute EVPI [5]. WS represent the lower bound of the optimum in the idealized case of knowing the future with certainty; and EVPI is defined as the difference between RP and WS. It can be seen that EVPI shows a good performance, since large values validate the use of the stochastic programming approach. Unsurprisingly, instances of larger problems take longer execution time. Particularly the instances 10 and 11 reach the time limit of 900 s . Their best feasible solutions do not change after 48 and 294 s , respectively, and both optimality MIP gap's marginal rate reduction, at the time limit, are $5 \times 10^{-6}$ per second.

Table 9 - Optimal values of recourse problem (RP) and "wait and see" approach (WS), and expected value of perfect information measure (EVPI) of the instances.

| Instance | Arity | Periods | Cargoes | RP | Time(s) | WS | EVPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |  | 10,254 | 0.07 | 8,993 | 1,261 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 11,699 | 0.32 | 10,428 | 1,271 |
| 3 |  |  |  | 12,755 | 0.66 | 10,601 | 2,154 |
| 4 |  |  |  | 8,091 | 6.65 | 6,961 | 1,130 |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 11,760 | 14.76 | 10,415 | 1,345 |
| 6 |  |  |  | 17,014 | 31.59 | 15,561 | 1,453 |
| 7 |  |  |  | 8,186 | 1.14 | 6,177 | 2,009 |
| 8 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13,284 | 20.76 | 10,945 | 2,339 |
| 9 |  |  |  | 16,719 | 17.05 | 14,294 | 1,632 |
| 10 |  |  |  | 12,371 | $(2.34 \%)^{\dagger}$ | 10,008 | 2,363 |
| 11 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 6,346 | 202.68 | 4,468 | 1,878 |
| 12 |  |  |  | 11,580 | $(1.60 \%)^{\dagger}$ | 9,003 | 2,577 |

$(\dagger)$ MIP gap for instances that reach the time limit of 900 s.
The "expectation of the expected value problem" for each period $t, \mathrm{EEV}_{t}$, is obtained by solving the problem while fixing the solution of its variables up to time $t$ with the solution of a variant of the problem in which the uncertain parameter is substituted by the mean. Then the "values of the stochastic solution" measure corresponding to period $t, \mathrm{VSS}_{t}$, is defined as the difference between each $\mathrm{EEV}_{t}$ and RP. The values of $\mathrm{VSS}_{t}$ for the periods of the first two instance are
reported in Table 10. These values measures the importance of using the distribution of the uncertain outcomes, and they are calculated according to the proposal of Escudero et al. [11]. The $\mathrm{VSS}_{t}$ values depicted confirm the model time-step advantage with respect to the solution of the expected value problem. For the case of Instance 1 an $t=3$, the value of $\mathrm{VSS}_{3}$ indicates that the stochastic model obtains a solution with an expected reduced cost of 3,489 with respect to a deterministic variant of the model that consider expected value demand. For larger values of $t$, the tightening of the solution of the expected value problems turn the $\mathrm{EEV}_{t}$ values infeasible, since the formulation does not have complete recourse and the settling of the variable makes the $\mathrm{EEV}_{t}$ problems increasingly restrictive as $t$ increases.

Table 10 - Optimal value of expected result of using the expected value problem (EEV) and value of the stochastic solution measure (VSS) for the periods by selected instances.

| Instance | Arity | Periods | Cargoes | $t$ | $\mathrm{EEV}_{t}$ | $\mathrm{VSS}_{t}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 10,254 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 2 | 10,524 | 270 |
|  |  |  |  | 3 | 13,743 | 3,489 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | infeas. | $\infty$ |
|  |  |  |  | 5 | infeas. | $\infty$ |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 11,699 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 2 | 11,699 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | 3 | 12,125 | 426 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 12,146 | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | 5 | infeas. | $\infty$ |

Note that $\mathrm{EEV}_{1}=\mathrm{RP}$, therefore $\mathrm{VSS}_{1}=0$.
Table 11 shows a summary of the optimal solution of the instances. For each instance, it depicts the number of cargoes that are acquired, \#AcqCrg $=\left|\left\{c \in P: n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}, v_{n}^{c}=1\right\}\right|$, among the available ones that total between 7 and 8 depending upon the instance (cf. Table 8). The number of decisions on acquisition made is depicted in \#Acq $=\left|\left\{c \in A, n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}: v_{n}^{c}=1\right\}\right|$. The results show a high granularity of the acquisition process, because the optimal acquisition decisions are made at many different nodes; and the number of nodes where acquisition decisions are made grows as the scenario tree size increases. The number of decisions on cancellation and postponement, among the already acquired cargoes that total between 2 and 4 depending upon the instance (cf. Table 8), made are depicted in \#Can $=\left|\left\{c \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{c}: x_{n}^{c}=1\right\}\right|$ and \#Pos $=\left|\left\{c \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{c}, t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}: z_{n t}^{c}=1\right\}\right|$, respectively, for each instance. As can be seen that these decisions are sporadic, which is valuable from the commercial and logistical point of view. Furthermore, it may be difficult to detect them in advance without the support of a model. The model's advantage of detecting all these decisions in advance allows an early probabilistic consideration of their execution.

Table 11 - Optimal solution summary with cardinality of selected cargos and cardinality of acquisition, cancellation and postponement decisions by instances.

| Inst. | Arity | Periods | Cargoes | \#AcqCrg | \#Acq | \#Can | \#Pos |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |  | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 |  |  |  | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 |  |  |  | 7 | 32 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| 6 |  |  |  | 7 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 |  |  |  | 4 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| 9 |  |  |  | 6 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| $10^{\dagger}$ |  |  |  | 7 | 74 | 3 | 0 |
| 11 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 87 | 1 | 1 |
| $12^{\dagger}$ |  |  |  | 6 | 81 | 2 | 1 |

$(\dagger)$ Instances that reach the time limit of 900 s .

## 4 CONCLUSIONS

In this paper, we proposed a stochastic multi-stage capacitated discrete lot-sizing model formulation for a discrete cargo fuel supply with lead times problem. The decisions of the problem were represented in detail with their delay time, aspect that for cancellation and postponement decisions is not covered in previous literature. The structure of the uncertain information was modeled by a discrete time stochastic process with finite probability, summarized in a scenario tree. Stochastic programming methodology with entities indexed by nodes of the scenario tree was used to formulate the model. The model extends deterministic models of the literature, which implied the revision of the definitions of the variables and the restrictions to take into account the structure of the scenario tree.

Computational experiments where carried out for several instances with scenarios of a variety of sizes and characteristics. Most of these experiments were solved to optimality for the mediumsize generated instances. The experimental results have shown the validity of the model. Results shows a considerable advantage over the expected value of corresponding deterministic models. Although medium-sized instances could be solved, computational times grew significantly, and for scenarios with more stages or more decisions per stage it is important to improve computational efficiency. Therefore, for future work, it is recommended to study reformulations of the stochastic model with tight high level relaxations, and develop resolution techniques according to them.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors thank the anonymous reviewers for their helpful comments. This work has been supported by the Programa de Desarrollo de las Ciencias Básicas (PEDECIBA), Uruguay.

## REFERENCES

[1] Agra A, Christiansen M, Delgado A \& Hvattum LM. 2015. A maritime inventory routing problem with stochastic sailing and port times. Computers and Operations Research, 61: 18-30, http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305054815000210.
[2] Ahmed S, King AJ \& Parija G. 2003. A Multi-Stage Stochastic Integer Programming Approach for Capacity Expansion under Uncertainty. Journal of Global Optimization, 26(1): 3-24, http: //dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1023062915106.
[3] Al-Othman WB, Lababidi HM, Alatiqi IM \& Al-Shayji K. 2008. Supply chain optimization of petroleum organization under uncertainty in market demands and prices. European Journal of Operational Research, 189(3): 822-840, http: / /www.sciencedirect.com/science/ article/pii/S0377221707006595.
[4] AMPL. AMPL Optimization Inc. http://www. ampl. com, online; accessed July, 2018.
[5] Birge JR \& Louveaux F. 1997. Introduction to Stochastic Programming. Springer, New York, springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering.
[6] Bitran GR \& Yanasse HH. 1982. Computational Complexity of the Capacitated Lot Size Problem. Management Science, 28(10): 1174-1186, http: / /www. jstor.org/stable/2630946.
[7] Brahimi N, Dauzère-PÉrès S \& Najid N. 2005. Capacitated multi-item lot-sizing problems with time windows. Tech. rep., Ecole des Mines de Nantes.
[8] Christiansen M, Fagerholt K, Nygreen B \& Ronen D. 2013. Ship routing and scheduling in the new millennium. European Journal of Operational Research, 228(3): 467-483, http: // www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0377221712009125.
[9] Dauzère-Pérès S, Brahimi N, Najid N \& Nordli A. 2005. Uncapacitated lot-sizing problems with time windows. Tech. rep., Ecole des Mines de Saint-Etienne.
[10] Dempster MAH, Hicks Pedrón N, Medova EA, Scott JE \& Sembos A. 2000. Planning logistics operations in the oil industry. Journal of the Operational Research Society, 51(11): 12711288, https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.jors. 2601043.
[11] Escudero LF, Garín A, Merino M \& PÉREZ G. 2007. The value of the stochastic solution in multistage problems. TOP, 15(1): 48-64, https://doi.org/10.1007/ s11750-007-0005-4.
[12] Fleischmann B. 1990. The discrete lot-sizing and scheduling problem. European Journal of Operational Research, 44(3): 337-348, http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/ article/pii/0377221790902457.
[13] Guan Y, Ahmed S, Miller AJ \& Nemhauser GL. 2006. On formulations of the stochastic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem. Operations Research Letters, 34(3): 241-250, http://www. sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016763770500057X.
[14] Guan Y, Ahmed S, Nemhauser GL \& Miller AJ. 2006. A branch-and-cut algorithm for the stochastic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem. Mathematical Programming, 105(1): 55-84, http: //dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-005-0572-9.
[15] GUROBI. Gurobi Optimization Inc. http://www.gurobi.com/, online; accessed July, 2018.
[16] Haugen KK, Løkketangen A \& Woodruff DL. 2001. Progressive hedging as a meta-heuristic applied to stochastic lot-sizing. European Journal of Operational Research, 132(1): 116-122, http : //www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0377221700001168.
[17] HUANG K \& KüÇÜKYavuz S. 2008. On stochastic lot-sizing problems with random lead times. Operations Research Letters, 36(3): 303-308, http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/ article/pii/S0167637707001460.
[18] Jiang R \& Guan Y. 2011. An $\mathscr{O}\left(N^{2}\right)$-time algorithm for the stochastic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem with random lead times. Operations Research Letters, 39(1): 74-77, http://www. sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167637710001422.
[19] Lee CY, Çetinkaya S \& Wagelmans APM. 2001. A Dynamic Lot-Sizing Model with Demand Time Windows. Management Science, 47(10): 1384-1395, http://www.jstor.org/ stable/822493.
[20] Moraes LA \& Faria LF. 2016. A stochastic programming approach to liquified natural gas planning. Pesquisa Operacional, 36: 151-165, http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php? script=sci_arttext\&pid=S0101-74382016000100151\&nrm=iso.
[21] Oliveira $F$ \& Hamacher S. 2012. Stochastic Benders decomposition for the supply chain investment planning problem under demand uncertainty. Pesquisa Operacional, 32: 663-678, http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext\&pid= S0101-74382012000300010\&nrm=iso.
[22] Pinto J, Joly M \& Moro L. 2000. Planning and scheduling models for refinery operations. Computers and Chemical Engineering, 24(9): 2259-2276, http://www.sciencedirect.com/ science/article/pii/S0098135400005718.
[23] Römisch W \& Schultz R. 2001. Multistage Stochastic Integer Programs: An Introduction. In: Grötschel M, Krumke SO \& Rambau J (Eds.), Online Optimization of Large Scale Systems, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, pp. 581-600, http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/ 978-3-662-04331-8_29.
[24] Testuri CE, Zimberg B \& Ferrari G. 2012. Modelado estocástico múltiple etapa de adquisición de combustible para la generación de electricidad bajo demanda incierta. Tech. Rep. INCO RT 12-07, Instituto de Computación, Facultad de Ingeniería, Universidad de la República, https://www. fing.edu.uy/inco/pedeciba/bibliote/reptec/TR1207.pdf.
[25] van den Heuvel W \& Wagelmans AP. 2008. Four equivalent lot-sizing models. Operations Research Letters, 36(4): 465-470, http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/ pii/S0167637708000035.
[26] Wagelmans A, Hoesel SV \& Kolen A. 1992. Economic Lot Sizing: An $\mathscr{O}(n \log n)$ Algorithm That Runs in Linear Time in the Wagner-Whitin Case. Operations Research, 40: 145-156, http: //www.jstor.org/stable/3840844.
[27] Wagner HM \& Whitin TM. 1958. Dynamic Version of the Economic Lot Size Model. Management Science, 5(1): 89-96, http://mansci.journal.informs.org/content/5/1/89. abstract.
[28] Wolsey AL. 2006. Lot-sizing with production and delivery time windows. Mathematical Programming, 107(3): 471-489, http: / /dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10107-005-0675-3.
[29] Wolsey LA. 2002. Solving Multi-Item Lot-Sizing Problems with an MIP Solver Using Classification and Reformulation. Management Science, 48(12): 1587-1602, http://www.jstor.org/ stable/822525.
[30] Xu J, Qu H, Wang S \& Xu Q. 2017. A New Proactive Scheduling Methodology for FrontEnd Crude Oil and Refinery Operations under Uncertainty of Shipping Delay. Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research, 56(28): 8041-8053, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.iecr. 7 b01496.
[31] Ye Y, Liang S \& Zhu Y. 2017. A mixed-integer linear programming-based scheduling model for refined-oil shipping. Computers and Chemical Engineering, 99: 106-116, http://www. sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0098135417300315.
[32] Zimberg B, Testuri CE \& Ferrari G. 2019. Stochastic modeling of fuel procurement for electricity generation with contractual terms and logistics constraints. Computers and Chemical Engineering, 123: 49-63, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compchemeng.2018.12.021.

## A. 2 Valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement

# Valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement 

Carlos E. Testuria ${ }^{\mathrm{a}, *}$, Héctor Cancela ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ and Víctor M. Albornoz ${ }^{\text {b }}$<br>${ }^{a}$ Depto. de Investigación Operativa, Instituto de Computación, Universidad de la República, J.Herrera y Reissig 565, 11.300 Montevideo, Uruguay<br>${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Depto. de Industrias, Campus Santiago Vitacura, Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María, Avda. Santa María 6400, Vitacura, Santiago, Chile E-mail: ctesturi@fing.edu.uy; cancela@fing.edu.uy; victor.albornoz@usm.cl

Submitted 17 June 2019; under review process


#### Abstract

A stochastic capacitated discrete procurement problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement is addressed. The problem determines the expected cost minimization of meeting the uncertain demand of a product during a time planning horizon. The supply of the product is made through the purchase of optional distinguishable orders of fixed size with lead time. Due to the uncertainty of demand, corrective actions, such as order cancellation and postponement, may be taken with associated costs and time limits. The problem is modeled as an extension of a capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with uncertain demand and lead times through a multi-stage stochastic mixed-integer programming approach. To improve the resolution of the model by tightening its formulation, valid inequalities are generated based on the conventional $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities approach. Computational experiments are performed for several instances with different uncertainty information structure. The experimental results allow to conclude that the inclusion of a subset of the generated valid inequalities enable a more efficient resolution of the model.


Keywords: stochastic lot-sizing; multi-stage stochastic mixed-integer programming; valid inequalities, lead time

## 1. Introduction

This work deals with the resolution of a capacitated discrete procurement problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement. The problem is about the minimization of the expectation of the costs incurred in decisions taken to meet the uncertain demand of a product over a finite discrete time planning horizon. To meet the demand, there are optional distinguishable orders with an indivisible amount of the product. The orders can be acquired at most once with an associated cost and a delivery time. After

[^3]meeting the demand of the product in a given period, the remaining quantity is stored up to a certain capacity, to satisfy future demand in subsequent periods. The orders have significant delivery times within the planning horizon; so that a considerable amount of time elapses between the purchase decision and the moment when the product is received. As the time passes, the uncertainty of the demand is revealed. Then it can happen that, at a given time, a purchase order which has not yet been received is no longer necessary. In this case, it could be decided to cancel its acquisition or postpone its delivery; decisions that in turn, have minimum execution times in relation to the time of delivery and associated costs.

The problem can be modeled as an extension of the lot-sizing formulation of Wagner and Whitin (1958) and particularly of the variant with variable capacity and discrete dimensioning of Nemhauser and Wolsey (1988). For the case where the parameters are known with certainty (deterministic case), the dimensioning is continuous, and without capacity constraints or with constant capacity, the problem has efficient resolution through dynamic programming as shown by Wagner and Whitin (1958) and Wagelmans et al. (1992). In addition, there are known formulations which determine the convex hull of the feasible region: the extended facility location formulation of Krarup and Bilde (1977) and the $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ valid inequalities formulation of Barany et al. (1984). Bitran and Yanasse (1982) established that the deterministic variant with discrete sizing is a generalization of the binary knapsack problem, and that it belongs to the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard complexity class.

In the case that the parameters are random variables (stochastic variant) the problem can be formulated by stochastic programming (Birge and Louveaux, 2011). Ahmed et al. (2003) established an adjusted extended formulation of the stochastic continuos non-capacitated problem and showed that the WagnerWhitin conditions are not satisfied for the stochastic variant. Guan et al. (2006) showed that the $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities are also valid for the stochastic continuous variant, and they extend the inequalities to a general class that allow to define facets of the feasible set.

Other variants of the deterministic continuous non-capacitated lot-sizing problem model delivery time of the lots (e.g. due to production time). Lee et al. (2001) present a variant in which demands have a compliance interval that has efficient resolution by dynamic programming. Brahimi et al. (2006) present two variants according to whether the lots are or are not distinguishable with respect to delivery times. These authors propose efficient algorithms based on dynamic programming for the distinguishable case and for the undistinguishable case when the order-delivery windows are not inclusive. For these variants, Wolsey (2006) sets tight extended formulations. For the stochastic case, Huang and Küçükyavuz (2008) establish that the problem with random lead times can be efficiently solved when delivery windows do not intersect in time and Jiang and Guan (2011) establish an quadratic polinomial time algorithm. Liu and Küçükyavuz (2018) propose valid inequalities for the static probabilistic lot-sizing problem. Hosseini and MirHassani (2017) generate valid inequalities for tightening a refueling station location model. A stronger formulation based on valid inequalities for simple assembly line balancing is proposed by Ritt and Costa (2018). Testuri et al. (2019) present a specific example of the proposed new problem, which details the complexity of its resolution and motivates the present work.

In this work the problem under study is modeled by a new extension of the stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with corrective actions and lead times. The model is formulated through a multi-stage stochastic mixed-integer programming approach. The formulation is tightened by valid inequalities derived of the conventional $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities approach. Computational experiments show that the derived inequalities are adequate to improve the resolution of the model.

The work is organized as follows. In Section 2 an algebraic model of the problem is presented. Valid inequalities for the model are presented in Section 3. In Section 4 experiments are established to determine utility of the valid inequalities formulation. Work is completed with Section 5, where conclusions and future work are discussed.

## 2. Stochastic model formulation

The model formulation is based on the mathematical programming approach. Basic entities represented by index sets are described as:
$T$ periods, $\{1, \ldots, H\}$ (ordered set),
$A$ already acquired orders,
$F$ possible (future) orders to be acquired,
$O$ orders, $A \cup F$,
$N$ nodes of the scenario tree.

The planning time is represented by the set $T$ of discrete time periods, from initial period 1 up to horizon period $H$. The set $O$ of orders is partitioned in two sets: the set $A$ of already acquired orders -orders established in previous time execution of the model- that are pending reception, and the set $F$ of possible (future) orders to be acquired from now on. Acquisition decisions are made on orders in set $F$, and cancellation or postponement decisions are taken on orders in set $A$.

The uncertain demand is represented by a discrete-time stochastic process indexed in the planning periods. The process is defined in a finite probability space. It is assumed that the demand of the first period is deterministic, and that the demands of the remaining periods are random with known distribution functions. The decisions made in a period can not anticipate the revelation of the uncertainty of the next period. These decisions must simultaneously take into account the entire distribution of uncertain demand in the following periods. This information structure can be represented by an arborescence structure called tree of scenarios (Römisch and Schultz, 2001). The structure is a directed rooted tree, with the root node in period $t=1$ and with leaf nodes in period $t=H$ (identifying the scenarios).

Each node of the scenario tree describes the state of the process and is identified by a period and a scenario. An useful abbreviated notation is to identify the nodes by a single index $n$ in a numerable set of nodes, $N$. For the first period, $t=1$, there is a unique node, denoted by 1 , that represents the root of the tree.

Set-valued functions on the nodes of the scenario tree are described as:
$t(n) \quad$ period corresponding to node $n \in N$,
$p(n) \quad$ immediate time predecessor node of node $n \in N$; the auxiliary node 0 is defined as the predecessor of the root node, such that $0 \notin N$,
$p(n, k) \quad k$-th time predecessor of node $n \in N$; defined as $p(n, k):=p(p(n, k-1))$ for $k=$ $2, \ldots, t(n)-1$, such that $p(n, 1):=p(n)$,
$P(n) \quad$ set of ordered nodes on the path from the root node to node $n \in N$. It is defined as sequence $(p(n, t(n)-1), p(n, t(n)-2), \ldots, p(n, 1), n)$,
$S(n) \quad$ set of nodes successors of node $n \in N$; defined as $S(n):=\left\{n^{\prime} \in N, k=1, \ldots, H-\right.$ $\left.t(n) \mid n=p\left(n^{\prime}, k\right)\right\}$,
$L$ set of leaf nodes of the tree; defined as $L:=\{n \in N \mid t(n)=H\}$.
A perfect binary scenario tree with four periods in conjunction with set-value functions is depicted as an example in Figure 1.

(a) Indexed scenario tree

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N=\{1,2, \ldots, 15\} \\
& L=\{8,9, \ldots, 15\} \\
& t(4)=3 \\
& p(4)=2 \\
& p(4,2)=1 \\
& P(4)=(1,2,4) \\
& S(4)=\{8,9\}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) Sets and set-value functions on nodes

Fig. 1: Example of a scenario tree with four periods and set-value functions on nodes
The parameters of the model are described as:

```
\(d_{n} \quad\) demand volume at node \(n \in N\),
\(\pi_{n} \quad\) probability of node \(n \in N\),
\(s_{0}\) initial inventory volume,
\(\underline{s}, \bar{s}\) minimum and maximum storage capacities by period,
    \(\tau^{i}\) period in which already acquired order \(i \in A\) is received,
    \(q^{i} \quad\) volume of order \(i \in O\),
    \(\gamma^{i} \quad\) delivery time of order \(i \in F\), such that \(0 \leq \gamma^{i} \leq H-1\),
    \(\delta^{i} \quad\) cancellation minimum time of already acquired order \(i \in A\), such that \(0 \leq \delta^{i} \leq \tau^{i}-1\),
    \(\epsilon^{i} \quad\) postponement minimum time of already acquired order \(i \in A\), such that \(0 \leq \epsilon^{i} \leq\)
        \(H-\tau^{i}\),
\(c a^{i} \quad\) acquisition unit cost of order \(i \in O\),
\(c c^{i}\) cancellation unit cost of order \(i \in O\),
\(c p^{i}\) postponement unit cost of order \(i \in O\),
    \(h_{t} \quad\) storage unit cost in period \(t \in T\),
    \(a_{t} \quad\) already acquired volume that is received in period \(t \in T\).
```

In the stochastic setting the product demand at each node $n$ is defined as $d_{n}$. The probability of the state on each node $n$ is denoted as $\pi_{n}$, such that $\pi_{n} \geq 0$ and $\sum_{n \in N \mid t(n)=t} \pi_{n}=1$, for each $t \in T$. The demand distribution for each period $t \in T$ is represented by $\left(d_{n}, \pi_{n}\right)$ such that $n \in N$ and $t(n)=t$. Due to storage constraints, the inventory of the product at the end of each period is restricted between a minimum volume, $\underline{s}$, and a maximum volume, $\bar{s}$, and there is an initial inventory volume, $s_{0}$, at the beginning of the planning horizon.

The period at which an already acquired order $i, \tau^{i}$, is received is fixed, and it is decided in previous acquisitions (i.e. previous model resolutions). Each order $i$ has a given volume, $q^{i}$. Decisions on each order have a delay time of achievement of its results measured in periods. The delivery time of order $i, \gamma^{i}$, establishes the length of the wait time (measured in periods) between the acquisition decision and the actual arrival of the order. The minimum time for cancellation of order $i, \delta^{i}$, establishes the minimum number of periods prior to the delivery period at which the order may be cancelled. The minimum postponement time of order $i, \epsilon^{i}$, establishes the minimum number of periods after the delivery period in which the posponed order can be received. The achievement period of decisions on acquisition, cancellation and postponement must take place within the planning horizon.

For each order $i$ there are unit costs per volume associated with the decisions to acquire, $c a^{i}$, cancel, $c c^{i}$, and postpone, $c p^{i}$. In addition, there is a unit cost associated with storage at each period $t, h_{t}$. The already acquired volume that is scheduled to be received at each period is determined by the sum of the volume of the orders that are received in that period,

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{t}:=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid \tau^{i}=t\right\}} q^{i}, \quad t \in T ; \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

this is an auxiliary summary parameter.
In order to facilitate the formulation, derived subsets of the sets of nodes and periods that are indexed in the parameters are established as
$N_{\gamma}^{i}$ nodes where it is possible to acquire order $i \in F,\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq H-\gamma^{i}\right\}$,
$N_{\delta}^{i} \quad$ nodes where it is possible to cancel and postpone order $i \in A,\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq \tau^{i}-\delta^{i}\right\}$,
$T_{\epsilon}^{i}$ periods to where it is possible to postpone order $i \in A,\left\{t \in T \mid t \geq \tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}\right\}$.
These subsets abbreviate the denomination of nodes where, for each order $i$, it is possible to acquire it, $N_{\gamma}^{i}$, and where it is possible to cancel and postpone it, $N_{\delta}^{i}$. In addition, subsets of periods to where it is possible to postpone each order $i$ are established, $T_{\epsilon}^{i}$. The subscripts of this subsets are part of their denomination.

In the stochastic model all decisions depend on the nodes of the tree according to the following definitions of the variables:
$s_{n} \quad$ inventory volume at the end of the period of node $n \in N$
$u_{n} \quad$ acquired volume incoming at node $n \in N$
$v_{n}^{i} \quad$ if order $i \in F$ is acquired at node $n \in N_{\gamma}^{i}$ (binary)
$w_{n} \quad$ cancelled volume outgoing from node $n \in N$
$x_{n}^{i} \quad$ if an already acquired order $i \in A$ is cancelled in node $n \in N_{\delta}^{i}$ (binary)
$y_{n} \quad$ postponed volume incoming at node $n \in N$
$z_{n t}^{i}$ if an already acquired order $i \in A$ is postponed in node $n \in N_{\delta}^{i}$ to period $t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i}$

There are binary variables associated with decisions on order $i$ taken at node $n$ for acquisition, $v_{n}^{i}$, cancellation, $x_{n}^{i}$, and postponement $z_{n t}^{i}$ towards period $t$. There are three continuous auxiliary variables that consolidate the volume, at each node $n$, by type of decision: $s_{n}$ integrates the inventory volume at the end of the period of the node, $u_{n}$ unifies the acquired volume incoming at the node, $w_{n}$ unites the cancelled volumen outgoing of the node, and $y_{n}$ combines the postponed volume incoming at the node.

The indexes of periods in deterministic parameters or variables are reduced to the temporary realization of a node $n$ by $t(n)$. This is the case for parameters corresponding to the already acquired volume and storage unit cost.

Based on the previous definitions of index sets, parameters and variables a multi-stage stochastic mixed-integer programming formulation of the problem is

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { (SCS) : } \min \sum_{n \in N} \pi_{n}\left[\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid n \in N_{\gamma}^{i}\right\}} c a^{i} q^{i} v_{n}^{i}\right.  \tag{2}\\
& +\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid n \in N_{\delta}^{i}\right\}}\left(c c^{i}-c a^{i}\right) q^{i} x_{n}^{i}  \tag{3}\\
& +\sum_{\left\{i \in A, t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i} \mid n \in N_{\bar{c}}^{i}\right\}}\left(c p^{i}+c a^{i}-c c^{i}\right) q^{i} z_{n t}^{i}  \tag{4}\\
& \left.+h_{t(n)} s_{n}\right] \text {, }  \tag{5}\\
& \text { s.t. } \\
& s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n}, \quad n \in N,  \tag{6}\\
& \underline{s} \leq s_{n} \leq \bar{s}, \quad n \in N,  \tag{7}\\
& u_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} q^{i} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}, \quad n \in N,  \tag{8}\\
& \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} v_{n^{\prime}}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in F, n \in N, t(n)=H-\gamma^{i},  \tag{9}\\
& w_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid t(n)=\tau^{i}\right\}}\left(q^{i} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right) \leq \tau^{i}-\delta^{i}\right\}} x_{n^{\prime}}^{i}\right), \quad n \in N,  \tag{10}\\
& \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} x_{n^{\prime}}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in A, n \in N, t(n)=\tau^{i}-\delta^{i},  \tag{11}\\
& x_{n}^{i} \geq z_{n t}^{i}, \quad i \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{i}, t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i},  \tag{12}\\
& y_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid t(n) \geq \tau^{i}+\epsilon^{i}\right\}}\left(q^{i} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \cap N_{\delta}^{i}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime}, t(n)}^{i}\right), \quad n \in N, \tag{13}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n), t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime} t}^{i} \leq 1, \quad i \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{i},  \tag{14}\\
& s_{n}, u_{n}, w_{n}, y_{n} \geq 0, \quad n \in N,  \tag{15}\\
& v_{n}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i \in F, n \in N_{\gamma}^{i},  \tag{16}\\
& x_{n}^{i}, z_{n t}^{i} \in\{0,1\}, \quad i \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{i}, t \in T_{\epsilon}^{i} . \tag{17}
\end{align*}
$$

This formulation takes into account the information structure of the scenario tree. It minimizes the expectation of acquisition costs (2), cancellation costs less acquisition costs in case of cancellation (3), postponement costs plus acquisition costs minus cancellation costs (4) -a postponement is modeled in conjunction with a cancellation-, and storage costs (5).

Constraints (6) set the product volumen flow conservation over time for each node, where the left and right expressions represent the incoming and outgoing flow, respectively. The lower and upper storage bounds at each node are determined by constraints (7). The amount of acquired product that is received at each node is determined by acquisitions of orders in the possible range of the corresponding acquisition periods according to (8). Constraints (9) state that each order is acquired at a single node at most in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the receiving period minus the delivery time of the order. The product previously acquired that is cancelled at each node is determined by the cancellations of the nodes in the path from the root node to the node, whose cancellation periods are less than the delivery period less the cancellation time, according to (10). Constraints (11) state that each order to be cancelled is at a single node in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the receiving period minus the cancellation time of the order. The postponement of the orders is modeled in conjunction with the cancellation, i.e. only cancelled orders can be postponed, (12). The already acquired volume that is postponed in a node is determined by the postponements of the orders in the nodes in the path from the root to the node for all periods superior to the period of reception plus the delay time of the node, according to (13). Constraints (14) state that each order to be postponed is at a single node in each path from the root node to a node in some period greater than the receiving period plus the time of postponement of the node. Constraints (15)-(17) state the domain of the variables. The set of feasible solutions of (SCS) is denoted by $X_{\mathrm{SCS}}$.

## 3. Valid inequalities for the stochastic model

The problem belongs to the time complexity class $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard, since it is an extension of the discrete lot-sizing problem. Therefore, there is no known polyhedral description of the convex hull of $X_{\text {SCS }}$. It is nevertheless interesting to derive valid inequalities which can be used to strengthen the formulation. In some cases adding these inequalities can directly improve the capability of solvers to find solutions for larger instances in shorter times. Even when this is not the case, they may be used within a more sophisticated solving strategy, such as branch and cut methods relying on constraint separation.

Valid inequalities for $X_{\mathrm{SCS}}$ are derived from the $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ valid inequalities formulation for the deterministic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem of Barany et al. (1984) while considering the extension for the stochastic case of Guan et al. (2006). The derived inequalities establish bounds on decision variables for the nodes of possible paths in the scenario tree.

Two sets of valid inequalities are derived:
(i) from equations (10) and inequalities (11) it is satisfied that

$$
w_{n} \leq \sum_{\left\{i \in A \mid t(n)=\tau^{i}\right\}} q^{i}, \quad n \in N
$$

From these inequalities and definition of $a_{t}$ (cf. (1)) it holds that

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{n} \leq a_{t(n)}, \quad n \in N \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider the material balance equation (6) of model (SCS), for all $n \in N$

$$
s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n}
$$

given that $s_{p(n)}, a_{t(n)}, y_{n} \geq 0$ and inequalities (18) it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n}+s_{n} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

From inequalities (19) the following valid inequalities can be established

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n} \beta(n)+s_{n}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\beta(n):=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}$, since for all $n \in N$, if $\beta(n)=0$, then from (8) $u_{n}=$ $\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} q^{i} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}=0$. Otherwise, if $\beta(n) \geq 1$, then (20) holds.
In general, from the sum of material balance equation (6) between $n \in N$ and $\ell \in S(n)$, the following condition holds

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n \ell}+s_{\ell}, \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d_{n \ell}:=\sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(\ell) \backslash P(p(n))} d_{n^{\prime}}$ is the accumulated demand in the nodes in the path from $n$ to $\ell$. From (21) the following valid inequalities can be established

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+s_{\ell}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N, \ell \in S(n) \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

similar to the provision for (20).
The valid inequalities (25) are obtained by adding the inequalities (22) for each subset of the set of nodes of the path from the root node to the $\ell$ node.
(ii) Given the material balance equation (6) of model (SCS), for all $n \in N$

$$
s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n}
$$

given that $s_{p(n)}, a_{t(n)}, y_{n} \geq 0$ it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n} \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

From inequalities (23) and following similar provisions than case (i) the following valid inequalities can be established

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n} \leq d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+w_{n \ell}+s_{\ell}, \quad \text { for all } n \in N, \ell \in S(n) \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

The valid inequalities (26) are obtained by adding the inequalities (24) for each subset of the set of nodes of the path from the root node to the $\ell$ node.

Theorem 1. Let $\ell \in N$ and $\mathcal{S} \subseteq P(\ell)$ then the $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { (i) } \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} u_{n} \leq \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+s_{\ell}  \tag{25}\\
& \text { (ii) } \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} u_{n} \leq \sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} w_{n \ell}+s_{\ell} \tag{26}
\end{align*}
$$

are valid for $X_{\mathrm{SCS}}$.
Proof. The proof of (25) is based on the deterministic case presented by Barany et al. (1984). Given a point $(s, v, x, z) \in X_{\text {SCS }}$ there are two cases.

1) If $\beta(n)=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}=0$ for all $n \in \mathcal{S}$, then
$u_{n}=\sum_{\left\{i \in F \mid t(n) \geq \gamma^{i}+1\right\}} q^{i} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{i}\right)}^{i}=0$ for all $n \in \mathcal{S}$ and $s_{\ell} \geq 0$, therefore the inequality holds.
2) Otherwise, there exists $n \in \mathcal{S}$ such that $\beta(n)=1$. Let $n^{\prime}=\operatorname{argmin}\{t(n) \mid n \in N, \beta(n)=1\}$. Then $\beta(n)=0$ and $u_{n}=0$ for all $n \in \mathcal{S} \cap P\left(p\left(n^{\prime}\right)\right)$. Thus $\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} u_{n} \leq \sum_{n \in P(\ell) \backslash P\left(p\left(n^{\prime}\right)\right)} u_{n} \leq d_{n^{\prime} \ell}+s_{\ell} \leq$ $\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+s_{\ell}$.

The proof of (26) is similar considering that $\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} w_{n \ell} \geq 0$.
Lemma 1. The $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities can be written alternatively as
(i) $\sum_{n \in P(\ell) \backslash \mathcal{S}} u_{n}+\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)}\left(y_{n}-w_{n}\right) \geq$

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{1 \ell}-\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}-s_{0}, \quad \text { for all } \ell \in N, \mathcal{S} \subseteq P(\ell) \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii) $\sum_{n \in P(\ell) \backslash \mathcal{S}} u_{n}+\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)}\left(y_{n}-w_{n}\right)+\sum_{n \in \mathcal{S}} w_{n \ell} \geq$

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{1 \ell}-\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}-s_{0}, \quad \text { for all } \ell \in N, \mathcal{S} \subseteq P(\ell) \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The sum of equations (6), for all $n \in P(\ell)$ of a given $\ell \in N$, results in

$$
s_{0}+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} y_{n}+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} u_{n}=d_{1 \ell}+w_{1 \ell}+s_{\ell}
$$

from where it is possible to solve for $s_{\ell}$ and substitute it in (25) and (26), obtaining an alternative
representation of the valid inequalities without inventory variables, denoted as $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i and SCS$(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii, respectively.

The formulation variants in which the inequalities (27) and (28) are added to (SCS) are called (SCS$(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) and (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii), respectively.

## 4. Computational experiments

This section explores the computational impact of adding a subset of the $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities introduced in the previous section to the original formulation. Specifically, the original formulation and its variants where the set $\mathcal{S}$ is fixed with the root node, are tested over a set of instances, checking the quality of the obtained solutions and the computational effort invested by the solver.

In order to generate a number of diverse test instances, six scenario tree structures were considered based on rooted perfect directed trees. Each tree structure, depicted in Table 1, is determined by the number of immediate time successors of each node (tree arity) and the number of periods of the planning horizon. Each tree structure with arity $g$ and time horizon $H$ contains $g^{H-1}$ scenarios and $\left(g^{H}-1\right) /(g-$ 1) nodes.

Table 1: Size of scenario tree structures

| Arity | Horizon | Scenarios | Nodes |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 16 | 31 |
| 2 | 6 | 32 | 63 |
| 2 | 7 | 64 | 127 |
| 3 | 5 | 81 | 121 |
| 3 | 6 | 243 | 364 |
| 3 | 7 | 729 | 1,093 |

A distribution of orders by quantity is associated to each tree structure. Each distribution of orders by quantity $(|O|)$ is identified by the sum of numbers of already acquired orders $(|A|)$ and possible orders to be acquired $(|F|)$, as shown in column labelled "Orders" in Table 2. The 3-uple 〈arity, horizon, distribution of orders $\rangle$ identifies table rows, denominated as categories of data instances. The table depicts, for each category, the numbers of constraints, $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities, variables and binary variables.

Thirty data instances were generated for each of the six instance categories, totaling 180 instances. Each instance has an initial storage, $s_{0}=20$, and a lower and an upper bound storage, $\underline{s}=0$ and $\bar{s}=80$, respectively. For each order $i \in O$ there is an uniformly distributed volume, $q^{i} \sim U[10,50]$, and there are costs evenly distributed according to the operations of acquisition, $c a^{i} \sim U[150,250]$, cancellation, $c c^{i} \sim U[30,50]$, and postponement, $c p^{i} \sim U[5,12]$. Each already acquired order $i \in A$ has delivery period $\tau^{i}=1$ or 2 with equal probability. Each order $i \in O$ has delivery time $\gamma^{i}=1$, cancellation time $\delta^{i}=1$ and delay time $\epsilon^{i}=1$. The unit storage cost at each period $t$ is $h_{t}=1$. For each scenario, identified as leaf node $n \in L$, a probability of state $\pi_{n}$ is established from a distribution $\operatorname{Beta}(\alpha=$ $2, \beta=2$ ); the probability of the remaining nodes is obtained from the sum of the probabilities of

Table 2: Size of instance categories defined by scenario tree structure and order distribution

| Arity | Horizon | Orders $[\|O\|(\|A\|+\|F\|)]$ | (SCS)-constraints | $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-inequalities | Variables | (binary) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | $10(2+8)$ | 225 | 31 | 249 | $(124)$ |
| 2 | 6 | $12(3+9)$ | 480 | 63 | 549 | $(296)$ |
| 2 | 7 | $14(3+11)$ | 1,012 | 127 | 1,223 | $(714)$ |
| 3 | 5 | $10(3+7)$ | 827 | 121 | 809 | $(324)$ |
| 3 | 6 | $12(4+8)$ | 2,542 | 364 | 2,485 | $(1,028)$ |
| 3 | 7 | $14(4+10)$ | 7,987 | 1,093 | 8,091 | $(3,718)$ |

their corresponding immediate successor nodes. Finally, the demand for each node is evenly distributed, $d_{n} \sim U[10,50]$.

The computational implementation was performed using AMPL (Fourer et al., 2002) for the algebraic coding of the stochastic model, and GUROBI 6.5 (Gurobi Optimization, LLC, 2018) for the resolution of the instances through its branch and cut solver. The calculations were carried out on an Intel Core i7 5960X 3.5 GHz computer with 20 MiB cache and 64 GiB RAM, operating with CentOS-7 Linux system.

For each instance, the original model and the variants were solved within a time limit of 900 s or without gap between the objective and its lower bound (MIP-gap $=0$ ). The instances average results of the original model and the variants by instance category are presented in Table 3, Table 4 and Table 5, respectively for formulations (SCS), (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) and (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii). Detailed result of each instance by category and formulations (SCS), (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i), and (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) are given in Tables 6-11 at the Appendix.

Table 3: Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS) by instance category

| $g$ | H | $\|O\|$ | Time-mean(s) | Time-median(s) | MIP-gap(\%) | Nodes | Cuts | LP-gap(\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 1.60 | 0.87 | 0 | 15,261 | 159 | 10.31 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 27.61 | 19.53 | 0 | 111,228 | 473 | 11.25 |
| 2 | 7 | $14^{\text {a }}$ | 868.58 | 900.80 | 0.73 | 2,752,608 | 855 | 9.89 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 21.99 | 12.61 | 0 | 42,727 | 444 | 12.40 |
| 3 | 6 | $12^{\text {b }}$ | 821.46 | 900.39 | 2.86 | 868,850 | 1,797 | 19.69 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{\text {c }}$ | 900.20 | 900.14 | 5.81 | 46,457 | 2,031 | 24.43 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{\text {cd }}$ | 900.20 | 900.14 | 4.47 | 33,177 | 1,520 | 21.32 |
| ${ }^{\text {a }} 28$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit. ${ }^{\mathrm{b}} 27$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit. <br> ${ }^{c}$ All instances reach the 900 s time limit. <br> ${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ Median value results. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

These summary tables show, for each instance category average results of the 30 instances of the model (SCS) and its variants (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) and ( $\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii). The metric results by instance category, depicted by columns labeled $g, H$ and $|O|$, are solver mean and median elapsed time at columns "Timemean" and "Time-median", solver mean relative mixed-integer programming gap for instances that reach the time limit of 900 s at column "MIP-gap(\%)", mean number of nodes of solver branch and cut method

Table 4: Average results of 30 instances of formulation $(\operatorname{SCS}-(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) by instance category

| $g$ | $H$ | $\|O\|$ | Time-mean(s) | Time-median(s) | MIP-gap(\%) | Nodes | Cuts | LP-gap(\%) |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 0.67 | 0.36 | 0 | 3,835 | 108 | 7.48 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 17.65 | 6.10 | 0 | 61,852 | 431 | 9.51 |
| 2 | 7 | $14^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 542.96 | 727.28 | 0.48 | $1,311,339$ | 1,218 | 7.01 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 7.94 | 3.17 | 0 | 18,532 | 318 | 9.74 |
| 3 | 6 | $12^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 728.13 | 900.23 | 2.46 | 495,200 | 2,211 | 17.26 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{\mathrm{c}}$ | 900.32 | 900.16 | 7.15 | 55,149 | 2,048 | 26.08 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{\text {cd }}$ | 900.32 | 900.16 | 4.75 | 31,722 | 1,716 | 17.08 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} 15$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}} 22$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ All instances reach the 900 s time limit.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ Median value results.
Table 5: Average results of 30 instances of formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) by instance category

| $g$ | H | $\|O\|$ | Time-mean(s) | Time-median(s) | MIP-gap(\%) | Nodes | Cuts | LP-gap(\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 1.13 | 0.88 | 0 | 11,346 | 159 | 9.51 |
| 2 | 6 | 12 | 18.19 | 12.78 | 0 | 56,467 | 483 | 11.00 |
| 2 | 7 | $14^{\text {a }}$ | 743.11 | 900.68 | 0.56 | 1,766,353 | 1,349 | 8.89 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 18.13 | 5.81 | 0 | 30,371 | 476 | 11.77 |
| 3 | 6 | $12^{\text {b }}$ | 819.11 | 900.32 | 2.46 | 593,253 | 2,387 | 19.47 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{\text {c }}$ | 900.27 | 900.17 | 6.52 | 39,807 | 1,712 | 25.18 |
| 3 | 7 | $14^{\text {cd }}$ | 900.27 | 900.17 | 4.80 | 30,776 | 1,260 | 21.24 |

at column "Nodes", mean number of cuts added by solver's branch and cut method at column "Cuts", and mean relative gap of the best objective with respect to the corresponding one under linear programming relaxation at column "LP-gap(\%)". The median elapsed time is shown as a summary statistic since most of the instance categories present outliers for the metric. Due that most of the metrics are bounded below, the median tends to be smaller than the mean. The types of cuts added by the solver are by descending frequency of occurrence: mixed integer rounding, flow cover, Gomory passes, implied bound, mod-k, zero-half, generalized upper bound cover, implied bound, and cover. There are almost no cases of cut types: strong Chvátal-Gomory, infinity proof, network, and lift and project. The distribution of cut type frequency of the original model and its variants are similar.

The results of formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})-\mathrm{i})$ are better than those of formulation (SCS) except for instance category $(3,7,14)$ that are equally hard for both. Formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) has smaller mean metric values than formulation (SCS) for the remaining instance categories. For all instance categories where some of its instances reach the 900 s time limit, the formulation (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) obtains a lower or equal number of these instances and a lower MIP-gap average than formulation (SCS). Specifically in the case of instance category ( $2,7,14$ ), while formulation (SCS) is solved to optimality for 2 instances in
the allotted time, formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) is solved for 15 instances. Nevertheless formulation (SCS$(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-ii) presents mixed results with respect to formulation (SCS) depending on instance categories, and overall worse results than formulation (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i).

## 5. Conclusions

A stochastic multi-stage capacitated discrete lot-sizing model formulation of the provision with lead times of the uncertain demand of a product has been proposed. The decisions on product orders are modeled with delay time, aspect that for cancellation and postponement decisions is not covered in the previous literature of the problem. A discrete time stochastic process with finite probability, summarized in a scenario tree, is used to model the information structure of the uncertain demand. The model is formulated by stochastic mixed-integer programming with entities indexed by nodes of the scenario tree. The model incorporates decisions to cancel and postpone orders with delay time, which implied the revision of the definitions of the variables and the restrictions to take into account the structure of the scenario tree. To tighten the formulation, two types of valid inequalities were generated based in the $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ inequalities approach.

Computational experiments where carried out for several instances of six tree structures and order distributions of different sizes. All of the computational experiments were solved at optimum for the structures of small and medium sized instance categories. The (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) formulation shows improved performance over the (SCS) original formulation for execution time, MIP-gap, number of branch and bound nodes, and number of solver cuts. The experimental results shows the interest of the (SCS$(\ell, \mathcal{S})$-i) formulation, which can be used to solve larger instances in shorter computational time. As future work, the development of reduction and separation algorithms, the determination of dominated and violated valid inequalities, and the study of formulations that combine the derived $(\ell, \mathcal{S})$ valid inequalities for different node paths in the scenario tree are considered.

## Acknowledgments

This work was partially supported by the Sectorial Commission of Scientific Research, CSIC (Universidad de la República, Uruguay), and the Uruguayan Basic Sciences Development Program, PEDECIBA.

## References

Ahmed, S., King, A.J., Parija, G., 2003. A multi-stage stochastic integer programming approach for capacity expansion under uncertainty. Journal of Global Optimization 26, 1, 3-24.
Barany, I., Roy, T., Wolsey, L.A., 1984. Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach II, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg, chapter Uncapacitated lot-sizing: The convex hull of solutions. pp. 32-43.
Birge, J.R., Louveaux, F., 2011. Introduction to Stochastic Programming (2nd. ed.). Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering. Springer, New York.
Bitran, G.R., Yanasse, H.H., 1982. Computational complexity of the capacitated lot size problem. Management Science 28, 10, 1174-1186.

Brahimi, N., Dauzere-Peres, S., Najid, N.M., Nordli, A., 2006. Single item lot sizing problems. European Journal of Operational Research 168, 1, 1-16.
Fourer, R., Gay, D.M., Kernighan, B.W., 2002. AMPL: A Modeling Language for Mathematical Programming. Duxbury Press.
Guan, Y., Ahmed, S., Nemhauser, G.L., Miller, A.J., 2006. A branch-and-cut algorithm for the stochastic uncapacitated lotsizing problem. Mathematical Programming 105, 1, 55-84.
Gurobi Optimization, LLC, 2018. Gurobi optimizer reference manual.
Hosseini, M., MirHassani, S., 2017. A heuristic algorithm for optimal location of flow-refueling capacitated stations. International Transactions in Operational Research 24, 6, 1377-1403.
Huang, K., Küçükyavuz, S., 2008. On stochastic lot-sizing problems with random lead times. Operations Research Letters 36, 3, 303-308.
Jiang, R., Guan, Y., 2011. An $O\left(n^{2}\right)$-time algorithm for the stochastic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem with random lead times. Operations Research Letters 39, 1, $74-77$.
Krarup, J., Bilde, O., 1977. Plant location, Set Covering and Economic Lot Size: An $O(m n)$-Algorithm for Structured Problems, Birkhäuser Basel, Basel. pp. 155-180.
Lee, C.Y., Çetinkaya, S., Wagelmans, A.P.M., 2001. A dynamic lot-sizing model with demand time windows. Management Science 47, 10, 1384-1395.
Liu, X., Küçükyavuz, S., 2018. A polyhedral study of the static probabilistic lot-sizing problem. Annals of Operations Research 261, 1, 233-254.
Nemhauser, G., Wolsey, L., 1988. Integer and Combinatorial Optimization. John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.
Ritt, M., Costa, A., 2018. Improved integer programming models for simple assembly line balancing and related problems. International Transactions in Operational Research 25, 4, 1345-1359.
Römisch, W., Schultz, R., 2001. Multistage stochastic integer programs: An introduction. In Grötschel, M., Krumke, S.O. and Rambau, J. (eds), Online Optimization of Large Scale Systems. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, pp. 581-600.
Testuri, C.E., Cancela, H., Albornoz, V.M., 2019. Stochastic discrete lot-sizing with lead times for fuel supply optimization. Pesquisa Operacional 39, 37-55.
Wagelmans, A., Hoesel, S.V., Kolen, A., 1992. Economic lot sizing: An $O(n \log n)$ algorithm that runs in linear time in the Wagner-Whitin case. Operations Research 40, S145-S156.
Wagner, H.M., Whitin, T.M., 1958. Dynamic version of the economic lot size model. Management Science 5, 1, 89-96.
Wolsey, A.L., 2006. Lot-sizing with production and delivery time windows. Mathematical Programming 107, 3, 471-489.

Appendix

Table 6: Results of 30 instances for $(g, H,|O|)=(\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{5}, \mathbf{1 0})$ instance category by formulations

| Instance | (SCS) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-ii) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap |
| 1 | 16117 | 2.81 | 0 | 35139 | 272 | 0.0721 | 16117 | 1.58 | 0 | 15684 | 225 | 0.0721 | 16117 | 3.07 | 0 | 45955 | 278 | 0.0721 |
| 2 | 10254 | 0.07 | 0 | 88 | 22 | 0.2155 | 10254 | 0.08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1966 | 10254 | 0.15 | 0 | 96 | 32 | 0.2155 |
| 3 | 11699 | 0.35 | 0 | 7045 | 117 | 0.1235 | 11699 | 0.21 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0.0907 | 11699 | 0.36 | 0 | 2072 | 146 | 0.1125 |
| 4 | 12755 | 0.71 | 0 | 2924 | 33 | 0.1856 | 12755 | 0.18 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0.1005 | 12755 | 0.15 | 0 | 721 | 86 | 0.1705 |
| 5 | 21232 | 3.19 | 0 | 32636 | 338 | 0.0927 | 21232 | 1.17 | 0 | 5132 | 114 | 0.0436 | 21232 | 1.16 | 0 | 11395 | 213 | 0.0781 |
| 6 | 12877 | 0.51 | 0 | 2996 | 106 | 0.1263 | 12877 | 0.38 | 0 | 3065 | 118 | 0.1263 | 12877 | 0.23 | 0 | 3696 | 121 | 0.1263 |
| 7 | 21445 | 1.72 | 0 | 8483 | 155 | 0.0945 | 21445 | 1.28 | 0 | 1764 | 73 | 0.0728 | 21445 | 2.2 | 0 | 13428 | 276 | 0.0945 |
| 8 | 19249 | 11.31 | 0 | 44771 | 221 | 0.0512 | 19249 | 2.29 |  | 17356 | 239 | 0.0456 | 19249 | 4.99 | 0 | 68732 | 395 | 0.0490 |
| 9 | 14811 | 0.86 | 0 | 7450 | 186 | 0.1610 | 14811 | 0.31 |  | 3181 | 197 | 0.0728 | 14811 | 0.87 | 0 | 2282 | 90 | 0.1338 |
| 10 | 15772 | 1.18 | 0 | 5977 | 179 | 0.0867 | 15772 | 1.20 |  | 5757 | 167 | 0.0867 | 15772 | 1.02 | 0 | 9687 | 203 | 0.0867 |
| 11 | 15407 | 0.88 | 0 | 4474 | 142 | 0.0784 | 15407 | 0.90 | 0 | 9261 | 108 | 0.0784 | 15407 | 1.25 | 0 | 3608 | 112 | 0.0784 |
| 12 | 19838 | 2.79 | 0 | 56968 | 231 | 0.1219 | 19838 | 0.72 | 0 | 1538 | 41 | 0.1053 | 19838 | 1.3 | 0 | 9197 | 186 | 0.1201 |
| 13 | 8987 | 0.76 | 0 | 7716 | 149 | 0.0854 | 8987 | 1.26 | 0 | 7132 | 172 | 0.0854 | 8987 | 1.06 | 0 | 5626 | 161 | 0.0854 |
| 14 | 16745 | 0.11 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0.0464 | 16745 | 0.30 | 0 | 3580 | 169 | 0.0464 | 16745 | 0.2 | 0 | 1921 | 102 | 0.0464 |
| 15 | 18621 | 1.49 | 0 | 18691 | 240 | 0.1122 | 18621 | 0.29 | 0 | 2499 | 91 | 0.0736 | 18621 | 0.69 | 0 | 3184 | 120 | 0.0978 |
| 16 | 16488 | 0.94 | 0 | 3830 | 172 | 0.0800 | 16488 | 0.94 | 0 | 2067 | 67 | 0.0453 | 16488 | 0.89 | 0 | 3188 | 150 | 0.0713 |
| 17 | 20002 | 0.62 | 0 | 6043 | 127 | 0.0654 | 20002 | 0.30 | 0 | 1613 | 122 | 0.0654 | 20002 | 0.86 | 0 | 3664 | 111 | 0.0654 |
| 18 | 19150 | 3.54 | 0 | 66603 | 307 | 0.1002 | 19150 | 1.23 | 0 | 12041 | 230 | 0.0891 | 19150 | 3.16 | 0 | 48701 | 303 | 0.0945 |
| 19 | 19036 | 0.50 | 0 | 4223 | 76 | 0.1389 | 19036 | 0.19 | 0 | 741 | 90 | 0.0766 | 19036 | 0.24 | 0 | 3166 | 118 | 0.1198 |
| 20 | 15028 | 0.14 | 0 | 357 | 69 | 0.0751 | 15028 | 0.21 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0.0454 | 15028 | 0.47 | 0 | 7801 | 152 | 0.0653 |
| 21 | 17702 | 1.46 | 0 | 9990 | 309 | 0.1674 | 17702 | 1.80 | 0 | 1910 | 40 | 0.0695 | 17702 | 1.06 | 0 | 4337 | 167 | 0.1357 |
| 22 | 21816 | 4.08 | 0 | 57284 | 361 | 0.0820 | 21816 | 0.27 | 0 | 1150 | 137 | 0.0512 | 21816 | 2.73 | 0 | 41866 | 263 | 0.0729 |
| 23 | 17552 | 0.14 | 0 | 1663 | 101 | 0.1028 | 17552 | 0.19 | 0 | 52 | 35 | 0.0595 | 17552 | 0.17 | 0 | 2630 | 115 | 0.0891 |
| 24 | 16526 | 3.37 | 0 | 40264 | 229 | 0.0637 | 16526 | 0.40 | 0 | 4856 | 168 | 0.0637 | 16526 | 1.19 | 0 | 14991 | 173 | 0.0637 |
| 25 | 11129 | 0.10 | 0 | 45 | 21 | 0.1871 | 11129 | 0.12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.0844 | 11129 | 0.11 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0.1555 |
| 26 | 21238 | 1.98 | 0 | 20763 | 256 | 0.1398 | 21238 | 0.33 | 0 | 3892 | 99 | 0.0984 | 21238 | 1.41 | 0 | 9390 | 189 | 0.1278 |
| 27 | 18169 | 0.56 | 0 | 2993 | 134 | 0.0358 | 18169 | 0.45 | 0 | 3408 | 208 | 0.0358 | 18169 | 0.86 | 0 | 4544 | 124 | 0.0358 |
| 28 | 16351 | 0.68 | 0 | 3069 | 102 | 0.0550 | 16351 | 1.09 | 0 | 6096 | 132 | 0.0550 | 16351 | 1.06 | 0 | 6829 | 162 | 0.0550 |
| 29 | 13472 | 0.15 | 0 | 1878 | 67 | 0.0537 | 13472 | 0.21 | 0 | 55 | 22 | 0.0443 | 13472 | 0.14 | 0 | 162 | 34 | 0.0495 |
| 30 | 15545 | 1.01 | 0 | 3454 | 22 | 0.0936 | 15545 | 0.27 | 0 | 1226 | 114 | 0.0628 | 15545 | 0.82 | 0 | 7520 | 149 | 0.0845 |
| Total | 495013 | 48.01 | 0 | 457817 | 3003 | 3.0939 | 495013 | 20.15 | 0 | 115056 | 3227 | 2.2433 | 495013 | 33.87 | 0 | 340389 | 4762 | 2.8531 |
| Median |  | 0.87 | 0 | 6010 | 146 | 0.0932 |  | 0.36 | 0 | 2283 | 111 | 0.0725 |  | 0.88 | 0 | 4441 | 150 | 0.0861 |
| Mean |  | 1.60 | 0 | 15261 | 159 | 0.1031 |  | 0.67 | 0 | 3835 | 108 | 0.0748 |  | 1.13 | 0 | 11346 | 159 | 0.0951 |
| Maximum |  | 11.31 | 0 | 66603 | 361 | 0.2155 |  | 2.29 | 0 | 17356 | 239 | 0.1966 |  | 4.99 | 0 | 68732 | 395 | 0.2155 |

Table 7: Results of 30 instances for $(g, H,|O|)=(\mathbf{2 , 6 , 1 2})$ instance category by formulations

| Instance | (SCS) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-ii) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap |
| 1 | 8091 | 6.78 | 0 | 48106 | 428 | 0.2056 | 8091 | 2.76 | 0 | 6687 | 312 | 0.2056 | 8091 | 9.96 | 0 | 57228 | 452 | 0.2056 |
| 2 | 11760 | 14.81 | 0 | 76127 | 498 | 0.1403 | 11760 | 9.34 | 0 | 66511 | 491 | 0.1352 | 11760 | 12.67 | 0 | 64247 | 527 | 0.1402 |
| 3 | 17014 | 31.33 | 0 | 45509 | 249 | 0.0792 | 17014 | 1.28 | 0 | 5453 | 199 | 0.0698 | 17014 | 12.20 | 0 | 65005 | 624 | 0.0774 |
| 4 | 10895 | 1.36 | 0 | 5375 | 162 | 0.2989 | 10895 | 1.35 | 0 | 3298 | 157 | 0.2407 | 10895 | 0.65 | 0 | 8930 | 183 | 0.2909 |
| 5 | 14198 | 2.52 | 0 | 7604 | 219 | 0.1800 | 14198 | 5.01 | 0 | 22548 | 352 | 0.1741 | 14198 | 4.40 | 0 | 11050 | 292 | 0.1800 |
| 6 | 15234 | 1.82 | 0 | 12849 | 362 | 0.1279 | 15234 | 0.38 | 0 | 3103 | 142 | 0.0929 | 15234 | 1.37 | 0 | 8638 | 239 | 0.1234 |
| 7 | 11462 | 14.20 | 0 | 46751 | 383 | 0.1810 | 11462 | 2.51 | 0 | 12780 | 246 | 0.1317 | 11462 | 4.93 | 0 | 11687 | 308 | 0.1810 |
| 8 | 14742 | 40.02 | 0 | 73061 | 648 | 0.1746 | 14742 | outlier | outlier | outlier | outlier | 0.1746 | 14742 | 34.76 | 0 | 84926 | 786 | 0.1746 |
| 9 | 12075 | 25.73 | 0 | 46813 | 338 | 0.1899 | 12075 | 1.84 | - | 2179 | 144 | 0.0884 | 12075 | 12.88 | 0 | 67719 | 612 | 0.1657 |
| 10 | 22733 | 42.36 | 0 | 85613 | 724 | 0.0435 | 22733 | 6.10 | 0 | 21336 | 312 | 0.0362 | 22733 | 38.57 | 0 | 59626 | 674 | 0.0407 |
| 11 | 11928 | 62.02 | 0 | 403777 | 840 | 0.2169 | 11928 | 35.90 | 0 | 88001 | 716 | 0.2169 | 11928 | 49.40 | 0 | 177655 | 1059 | 0.2169 |
| 12 | 8741 | 2.35 | 0 | 2178 | 55 | 0.3968 | 8741 | 0.90 | 0 | 6321 | 117 | 0.3963 | 8741 | 1.21 | 0 | 5387 | 182 | 0.3968 |
| 13 | 16204 | 27.71 | 0 | 94167 | 554 | 0.1536 | 16204 | 36.97 | 0 | 71112 | 688 | 0.1536 | 16204 | 33.63 | 0 | 66162 | 350 | 0.1536 |
| 14 | 11043 | 5.26 | 0 | 11927 | 423 | 0.1316 | 11043 | 16.87 | 0 | 60143 | 702 | 0.1316 | 11043 | 7.10 | 0 | 2820 | 188 | 0.1316 |
| 15 | 16868 | 17.96 | 0 | 117128 | 573 | 0.1501 | 16868 | 2.54 | 0 | 11226 | 210 | 0.0836 | 16868 | 5.43 | 0 | 21724 | 435 | 0.1400 |
| 16 | 18497 | 1.46 | 0 | 5757 | 226 | 0.0993 | 18497 | 1.95 | 0 | 6557 | 232 | 0.0867 | 18497 | 1.23 | 0 | 2469 | 136 | 0.0964 |
| 17 | 20697 | 94.37 | 0 | 646716 | 831 | 0.0810 | 20697 | 7.40 | 0 | 27499 | 380 | 0.0578 | 20697 | 44.07 | 0 | 79107 | 1051 | 0.0766 |
| 18 | 14827 | 20.35 | 0 | 43185 | 86 | 0.0733 | 14827 | 7.02 | 0 | 7479 | 222 | 0.0733 | 14827 | 16.07 | 0 | 42166 | 67 | 0.0733 |
| 19 | 11139 | 54.12 | 0 | 104203 | 754 | 0.0953 | 11139 | 61.09 | 0 | 135826 | 971 | 0.0953 | 11139 | 46.17 | 0 | 139957 | 1000 | 0.0953 |
| 20 | 151 | 18.71 | 0 | 106300 | 726 | $-1.1411$ | 151 | 13.19 | 0 | 59565 | 517 | $-1.1411$ | 151 | 8.33 | 0 | 39518 | 350 | -1.1411 |
| 21 | 9049 | 40.67 | 0 | 94220 | 839 | 0.3309 | 9049 | 33.96 | 0 | 117377 | 830 | 0.3109 | 9049 | 32.66 | 0 | 71814 | 672 | 0.3309 |
| 22 | 15268 | 15.06 | 0 | 79360 | 564 | 0.1679 | 15268 | 0.71 | 0 | 5525 | 204 | 0.0968 | 15268 | 2.84 | 0 | 4650 | 252 | 0.1578 |
| 23 | 14065 | 23.34 | 0 | 58417 | 603 | 0.0883 | 14065 | 23.36 | 0 | 57485 | 515 | 0.0883 | 14065 | 24.09 | 0 | 47508 | 433 | 0.0883 |
| 24 | 5902 | 26.46 | 0 | 48555 | 411 | 0.1634 | 5902 | 23.70 | 0 | 51274 | 469 | 0.1634 | 5902 | 22.19 | 0 | 94833 | 653 | 0.1634 |
| 25 | 13951 | 35.42 | 0 | 46810 | 221 | 0.1757 | 13951 | 26.30 | 0 | 126225 | 789 | 0.1749 | 13951 | 19.72 | 0 | 77823 | 645 | 0.1757 |
| 26 | 11692 | 15.80 | 0 | 44239 | 328 | 0.1147 | 11692 | 5.38 | 0 | 29990 | 361 | 0.1074 | 11692 | 18.94 | 0 | 44339 | 223 | 0.1147 |
| 27 | 13254 | 62.68 | 0 | 232988 | 753 | 0.0632 | 13254 | 43.76 | 0 | 166833 | 912 | 0.0632 | 13254 | 23.83 | 0 | 63176 | 667 | 0.0632 |
| 28 | 10012 | 6.86 | 0 | 36830 | 419 | 0.0999 | 10012 | 4.28 | 0 | 2978 | 177 | 0.0526 | 10012 | 2.44 | 0 | 4291 | 252 | 0.0940 |
| 29 | 6741 | 1.74 | 0 | 4172 | 231 | 0.1963 | 6741 | 2.67 | 0 | 3272 | 179 | 0.1963 | 6741 | 1.40 | 0 | 5215 | 240 | 0.1963 |
| 30 | 16334 | 115.01 | 0 | 708098 | 737 | 0.0957 | 16334 | 133.43 | 0 | 607306 | 959 | 0.0957 | 16334 | 52.59 | 0 | 174352 | 947 | 0.0957 |
| Total | 384567 | 828.28 | 0 | 3336835 | 14185 | 3.3737 | 384567 | 511.95 | 0 | 1785889 | 12505 | 2.8528 | 384567 | 545.73 | 0 | 1604022 | 14499 | 3.2989 |
| Median |  | 19.53 | 0 | 48331 | 426 | 0.1452 |  | 6.10 | 0 | 22548 | 352 | 0.1021 |  | 12.78 | 0 | 52368 | 434 | 0.1401 |
| Mean |  | 27.61 | 0 | 111228 | 473 | 0.1125 |  | 17.65 | 0 | 61582 | 431 | 0.0951 |  | 18.19 | 0 | 53467 | 483 | 0.1100 |
| Maximum |  | 115.01 | 0 | 708098 | 840 | 0.3968 |  | 133.43 | 0 | 607306 | 971 | 0.3963 |  | 52.59 | 0 | 177655 | 1059 | 0.3968 |

Table 8: Results of 30 instances of $(g, H,|O|)=(\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{7}, \mathbf{1 4})$ instance category by formulations

|  | (SCS) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-ii) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Instance | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap |
| 1 | 15366 | 900.96 | 0.0020 | 3137444 | 918 | 0.1025 | 15366 | 270.83 | 0 | 786948 | 1340 | 0.1025 | 15366 | 900.41 | 0.0008 | 3954405 | 1547 | 0.1025 |
| 2 | 20402 | 900.37 | 0.0009 | 3424678 | 739 | 0.1357 | 20402 | 17.21 | 0 | 58670 | 517 | 0.0544 | 20402 | 111.63 | 0.0000 | 142243 | 1187 | 0.1078 |
| 3 | 19329 | 900.74 | 0.0038 | 2167463 | 797 | 0.0641 | 19329 | 386.43 | 0 | 1241489 | 1245 | 0.0554 | 19329 | 756.30 | 0.0000 | 1143643 | 1247 | 0.0615 |
| 4 | 18164 | 900.68 | 0.0062 | 1725779 | 764 | 0.0862 | 18163 | 900.44 | 0.0037 | 1231979 | 1161 | 0.0660 | 18165 | 900.87 | 0.0072 | 1833474 | 1251 | 0.0863 |
| 5 | 18149 | 901.02 | 0.0141 | 2071166 | 1030 | 0.0717 | 18149 | 900.79 | 0.0142 | 1746174 | 1613 | 0.0717 | 18156 | 900.66 | 0.0170 | 1388290 | 1704 | 0.0722 |
| 6 | 24021 | 901.85 | 0.0045 | 3972141 | 960 | 0.0647 | 24021 | 232.20 | 0.0000 | 613161 | 1246 | 0.0261 | 24021 | 900.69 | 0.0039 | 2172518 | 1515 | 0.0502 |
| 7 | 19186 | 900.33 | 0.0012 | 3128238 | 828 | 0.0975 | 19186 | 485.24 | 0 | 2421332 | 1194 | 0.0784 | 19186 | 166.61 | 0.0000 | 226715 | 1386 | 0.0946 |
| 8 | 25987 | 901.49 | 0.0079 | 3345386 | 738 | 0.0566 | 25987 | 900.33 | 0.0031 | 2283690 | 1295 | 0.0532 | 25987 | 900.45 | 0.0058 | 1729862 | 1173 | 0.0548 |
| 9 | 16849 | 902.13 | 0.0129 | 3801549 | 789 | 0.0585 | 16849 | 900.90 | 0.0096 | 2216006 | 1511 | 0.0583 | 16848 | 900.86 | 0.0135 | 1868487 | 1261 | 0.0584 |
| 10 | 24740 | 900.42 | 0.0032 | 1267931 | 848 | 0.0884 | 24740 | 265.40 | 0.0000 | 298798 | 1258 | 0.0332 | 24740 | 900.50 | 0.0016 | 1609297 | 1356 | 0.0689 |
| 11 | 26590 | 900.69 | 0.0085 | 1599586 | 947 | 0.0472 | 26590 | 901.13 | 0.0050 | 2237633 | 1679 | 0.0472 | 26590 | 900.38 | 0.0070 | 953227 | 1573 | 0.0472 |
| 12 | 22882 | 901.74 | 0.0037 | 4572707 | 773 | 0.0784 | 22882 | 93.99 | 0 | 119365 | 859 | 0.0712 | 22882 | 901.20 | 0.0053 | 2630617 | 1363 | 0.0766 |
| 13 | 11686 | 903.51 | 0.0217 | 5514996 | 885 | 0.1425 | 11686 | 902.08 | 0.0221 | 3682411 | 1516 | 0.1425 | 11636 | 902.25 | 0.0140 | 4092200 | 1357 | 0.1377 |
| 14 | 16044 | 902.13 | 0.0092 | 4058014 | 808 | 0.1223 | 16044 | 900.86 | 0.0072 | 2056671 | 1409 | 0.1218 | 16044 | 901.67 | 0.0074 | 3349432 | 1381 | 0.1223 |
| 15 | 14858 | 900.75 | 0.0037 | 3106888 | 888 | 0.0973 | 14858 | 900.55 | 0.0011 | 3405142 | 1305 | 0.0973 | 14858 | 900.77 | 0.0017 | 3867310 | 1205 | 0.0973 |
| 16 | 22878 | 901.53 | 0.0099 | 3576851 | 937 | 0.0451 | 22851 | 900.44 | 0.0013 | 2990304 | 1644 | 0.0379 | 22851 | 900.80 | 0.0025 | 2432331 | 1567 | 0.0399 |
| 17 | 22188 | 900.74 | 0.0034 | 1911426 | 765 | 0.0693 | 22188 | 118.37 | 0 | 162626 | 1200 | 0.0503 | 22188 | 900.73 | 0.0028 | 2350524 | 1248 | 0.0639 |
| 18 | 25223 | 900.92 | 0.0080 | 1885349 | 930 | 0.1018 | 25207 | 554.23 | 0.0000 | 413536 | 1241 | 0.0278 | 25207 | 900.51 | 0.0041 | 1406100 | 1558 | 0.0742 |
| 19 | 22962 | 900.48 | 0.0006 | 2431644 | 800 | 0.0798 | 22962 | 88.45 | - | 249936 | 988 | 0.0601 | 22962 | 214.58 | 0.0000 | 234329 | 1268 | 0.0718 |
| 20 | 24067 | 900.57 | 0.0014 | 1899704 | 925 | 0.1579 | 24067 | 22.97 | ${ }^{0}$ | 29964 | 567 | 0.0328 | 24067 | 118.45 | 0.0000 | 91065 | 1107 | 0.1091 |
| 21 | 19425 | 900.62 | 0.0145 | 1605238 | 830 | 0.0482 | 19425 | 900.74 | 0.0161 | 1496294 | 1381 | 0.0482 | 19425 | 900.59 | 0.0120 | 1224220 | 1304 | 0.0482 |
| 22 | 19161 | 901.61 | 0.0042 | 3500900 | 822 | 0.1374 | 19161 | 105.32 |  | 88711 | 1159 | 0.0525 | 19161 | 900.30 | 0.0020 | 1310901 | 1291 | 0.1103 |
| 23 | 21624 | 900.54 | 0.0013 | 3568223 | 888 | 0.1100 | 21624 | 106.41 | 0 | 159532 | 1231 | 0.0574 | 21624 | 900.69 | 0.0018 | 2268061 | 1260 | 0.0943 |
| 24 | 16377 | 900.84 | 0.0270 | 1684915 | 884 | 0.2278 | 16365 | 900.96 | 0.0248 | 1721591 | 1312 | 0.2269 | 16365 | 900.79 | 0.0193 | 1773505 | 1318 | 0.2269 |
| 25 | 27192 | 900.58 | 0.0192 | 1281687 | 856 | 0.0532 | 27061 | 900.97 | 0.0123 | 1693686 | 1456 | 0.0475 | 27046 | 900.81 | 0.0131 | 1453014 | 1396 | 0.0474 |
| 26 | 22044 | 901.75 | 0.0032 | 3185615 | 865 | 0.1037 | 22042 | 900.70 | 0.0036 | 1661186 | 1291 | 0.0833 | 22042 | 901.34 | 0.0034 | 2644434 | 1318 | 0.1036 |
| 27 | 20959 | 901.76 | 0.0079 | 3567392 | 877 | 0.0799 | 20972 | 901.31 | 0.0075 | 2977777 | 1331 | 0.0805 | 20972 | 901.37 | 0.0086 | 2601981 | 1315 | 0.0805 |
| 28 | 12557 | 199.46 | 0 | 1048364 | 791 | 0.1749 | 12557 | 9.47 | 0 | 10995 | 369 | 0.0980 | 12557 | 120.83 | 0.0000 | 256113 | 1290 | 0.1495 |
| 29 | 18298 | 625.87 | 0 | 2258918 | 777 | 0.2042 | 18298 | 19.58 | 0 | 23910 | 571 | 0.0618 | 18298 | 85.07 | 0.0000 | 61383 | 1103 | 0.1508 |
| 30 | 21024 | 901.25 | 0.0161 | 2278062 | 1000 | 0.0595 | 21013 | 900.54 | 0.0136 | 1260639 | 1664 | 0.0589 | 21013 | 901.06 | 0.0144 | 1920907 | 1613 | 0.0590 |
| Total | 610232 | 26057.33 | 0.2202 | 82578254 | 25659 | 2.9663 | 610045 | 16288.84 | 0.14520 | 39340156 | 36553 | 2.1033 | 609988 | 22293.17 | 0.1692 | 52990588 | 40462 | 2.6676 |
| Median |  | 900.80 | 0.0044 | 2769266 | 852 | 0.0873 |  | 727.28 | 0.00055 | 1251064 | 1275 | 0.0586 |  | 900.68 | 0.0037 | 1751684 | 1317 | 0.0786 |
| Mean |  | 868.58 | 0.0073 | 2752608 | 855 | 0.0989 |  | 542.96 | 0.00484 | 1311339 | 1218 | 0.0701 |  | 743.11 | 0.0056 | 1766353 | 1349 | 0.0889 |
| Maximum |  | 903.51 | 0.0270 | 5514996 | 1030 | 0.2278 |  | 902.08 | 0.02480 | 3682411 | 1679 | 0.2269 |  | 902.25 | 0.0193 | 4092200 | 1704 | 0.2269 |

Table 9: Results of 30 instances of $(g, H,|O|)=(\mathbf{3}, \mathbf{5}, \mathbf{1 0})$ instance category by formulations

| Instance | (SCS) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS- $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-ii) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap |
| 1 | 17109 | 42.26 | 0 | 46270 | 631 | 0.1318 | 17109 | 3.32 | 0 | 2001 | 233 | 0.0652 | 17109 | 25.77 | 0 | 92465 | 872 | 0.1191 |
| 2 | 8186 | 1.18 | 0 | 3809 | 162 | 0.1789 | 8186 | 0.44 | 0 | 2788 | 213 | 0.1789 | 8186 | 1.06 | 0 | 2753 | 153 | 0.1789 |
| 3 | 13284 | 20.69 | 0 | 43023 | 117 | 0.1090 | 13284 | 20.00 | 0 | 43642 | 122 | 0.1090 | 13284 | 20.07 | 0 | 44858 | 115 | 0.1090 |
| 4 | 16719 | 17.04 | 0 | 73701 | 708 | 0.1420 | 16719 | 0.54 | 0 | 1345 | 274 | 0.1121 | 16719 | 5.61 | 0 | 8755 | 423 | 0.1343 |
| 5 | 9743 | 3.08 | 0 | 2957 | 181 | 0.1116 | 9743 | 1.00 | 0 | 11546 | 251 | 0.1116 | 9743 | 1.65 | 0 | 2265 | 121 | 0.1116 |
| 6 | 21919 | 73.12 | 0 | 121561 | 1137 | 0.0433 | 21919 | 15.60 | 0 | 59803 | 547 | 0.0433 | 21919 | 83.57 | 0 | 80619 | 1093 | 0.0433 |
| 7 | 14515 | 29.55 | 0 | 43728 | 133 | 0.1662 | 14515 | 4.52 | 0 | 1658 | 132 | 0.1223 | 14515 | 18.88 | 0 | 69250 | 793 | 0.1548 |
| 8 | 12154 | 2.28 | 0 | 2178 | 63 | 0.1946 | 12154 | 1.66 | 0 | 2856 | 157 | 0.1860 | 12154 | 1.27 | 0 | 1808 | 127 | 0.1895 |
| 9 | 23147 | 98.88 | 0 | 184585 | 1193 | 0.0792 | 23147 | 4.71 | 0 | 4883 | 351 | 0.0344 | 23147 | 57.51 | 0 | 62864 | 1127 | 0.0695 |
| 10 | 14146 | 3.30 | 0 | 6885 | 234 | 0.1800 | 14146 | 0.59 | 0 | 1774 | 216 | 0.1096 | 14146 | 2.20 | 0 | 4263 | 246 | 0.1583 |
| 11 | 10491 | 2.88 | 0 | 3265 | 260 | 0.1342 | 10491 | 2.90 | 0 | 2874 | 278 | 0.1342 | 10491 | 8.32 | 0 | 29868 | 516 | 0.1342 |
| 12 | 14169 | 13.39 | 0 | 59468 | 563 | 0.1109 | 14169 | 2.13 | 0 | 2317 | 211 | 0.0867 | 14169 | 4.44 | 0 | 6485 | 320 | 0.1045 |
| 13 | 14129 | 2.08 | 0 | 4638 | 304 | 0.1205 | 14129 | 0.65 | 0 | 1396 | 264 | 0.0687 | 14129 | 2.49 | 0 | 2717 | 244 | 0.1089 |
| 14 | 9842 | 7.45 | 0 | 37499 | 489 | 0.2742 | 9842 | 0.88 | 0 | 6755 | 215 | 0.1039 | 9842 | 2.42 | 0 | 2696 | 283 | 0.2332 |
| 15 | 17830 | 43.24 | 0 | 59007 | 839 | 0.0959 | 17830 | 28.52 | 0 | 72609 | 755 | 0.0959 | 17830 | 56.55 | 0 | 68648 | 1020 | 0.0959 |
| 16 | 12560 | 3.39 | 0 | 2705 | 196 | 0.1088 | 12560 | 0.61 | 0 | 2808 | 215 | 0.0897 | 12560 | 2.24 | 0 | 3059 | 263 | 0.1065 |
| 17 | 15102 | 1.87 | 0 | 2218 | 139 | 0.1990 | 15102 | 0.26 | 0 | 78 | 102 | 0.1260 | 15102 | 0.50 | 0 | 3072 | 209 | 0.1822 |
| 18 | 18978 | 42.17 | 0 | 46003 | 398 | 0.1030 | 18978 | 3.59 | 0 | 3067 | 245 | 0.0808 | 18978 | 4.71 | 0 | 11232 | 446 | 0.0947 |
| 19 | 10735 | 35.69 | 0 | 136321 | 918 | 0.0589 | 10735 | 5.02 | 0 | 17319 | 456 | 0.0551 | 10735 | 25.37 | 0 | 61793 | 826 | 0.0584 |
| 20 | 13696 | 3.09 | , | 7391 | 354 | 0.0917 | 13696 | 2.17 | 0 | 1836 | 135 | 0.0885 | 13696 | 3.57 | 0 | 3064 | 322 | 0.0911 |
| 21 | 10879 | 1.76 | 0 | 3097 | 201 | 0.1804 | 10879 | 4.88 | 0 | 1906 | 92 | 0.1804 | 10879 | 3.13 | 0 | 2900 | 177 | 0.1804 |
| 22 | 14134 | 4.29 | 0 | 1876 | 128 | 0.1021 | 14134 | 0.67 | 0 | 3837 | 274 | 0.1021 | 14134 | 1.17 | 0 | 7230 | 363 | 0.1021 |
| 23 | 15817 | 28.33 | 0 | 44665 | 245 | 0.2054 | 15817 | 3.43 | 0 | 3161 | 71 | 0.0912 | 15817 | 10.60 | 0 | 59610 | 582 | 0.1865 |
| 24 | 13947 | 17.90 | 0 | 42546 | 130 | 0.0858 | 13947 | 5.89 | 0 | 26038 | 537 | 0.0858 | 13947 | 33.40 | 0 | 41625 | 19 | 0.0858 |
| 25 | 20582 | 51.91 | 0 | 48613 | 647 | 0.0438 | 20582 | 22.22 | 0 | 88504 | 781 | 0.0438 | 20582 | 54.37 | 0 | 53823 | 1056 | 0.0438 |
| 26 | 19503 | 11.82 | 0 | 54850 | 747 | 0.1115 | 19503 | 0.60 | 0 | 840 | 216 | 0.0700 | 19503 | 6.00 | 0 | 25448 | 480 | 0.1015 |
| 27 | 17465 | 11.46 | 0 | 56864 | 641 | 0.0670 | 17465 | 3.16 | 0 | 6429 | 303 | 0.0577 | 17465 | 9.27 | 0 | 49100 | 607 | 0.0624 |
| 28 | 12699 | 26.83 | 0 | 44846 | 292 | 0.0765 | 12699 | 27.00 | 0 | 47059 | 318 | 0.0765 | 12699 | 30.89 | 0 | 42734 | 287 | 0.0765 |
| 29 | 15750 | 55.37 | 0 | 95374 | 1134 | 0.0639 | 15750 | 68.00 | 0 | 132477 | 1307 | 0.0639 | 15750 | 62.57 | 0 | 64343 | 1143 | 0.0639 |
| 30 | 11591 | 3.53 | 0 | 1868 | 138 | 0.1502 | 11591 | 3.17 | 0 | 2353 | 260 | 0.1502 | 11591 | 4.40 | 0 | 1789 | 37 | 0.1502 |
| Total | 440821 | 659.83 | 0 | 1281811 | 13322 | 3.7204 | 440821 | 238.13 | 0 | 555959 | 9531 | 2.9233 | 440821 | 544.00 | 0 | 911136 | 14270 | 3.5309 |
| Median |  | 12.61 | 0 | 43376 | 298 | 0.1112 |  | 3.17 | 0 | 2971 | 248 | 0.0905 |  | 5.81 | 0 | 18340 | 343 | 0.1077 |
| Mean |  | 21.99 | 0 | 42727 | 444 | 0.1240 |  | 7.94 | 0 | 18532 | 318 | 0.0974 |  | 18.13 | 0 | 30371 | 476 | 0.1177 |
| Maximum |  | 98.88 | 0 | 184585 | 1193 | 0.2742 |  | 68.00 | 0 | 132477 | 1307 | 0.1860 |  | 83.57 | 0 | 92465 | 1143 | 0.2332 |

Table 10: Results of 30 instances for $(g, H,|O|)=(\mathbf{3 , 6 , 1 2})$ instance category by formulations

| Instance | (SCS) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS- $(\ell, \mathcal{S}$--ii) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap |
| 1 | 6327 | 901.92 | 0.0177 | 3730778 | 1389 | 0.3979 | 6327 | 162.90 | 0 | 48584 | 838 | 0.3745 | 6327 | 900.75 | 0.0123 | 2309079 | 2192 | 0.3979 |
| 2 | 15960 | 901.43 | 0.0079 | 2348271 | 1888 | 0.1169 | 15960 | 413.26 | 0 | 72033 | 1619 | 0.0921 | 15960 | 900.48 | 0.0087 | 759479 | 1754 | 0.1163 |
| 3 | 12371 | 900.29 | 0.0234 | 513844 | 1911 | 0.2785 | 12371 | 900.68 | 0.0072 | 1525181 | 1888 | 0.2213 | 12371 | 900.36 | 0.0156 | 596614 | 1991 | 0.2785 |
| 4 | 5598 | 38.60 | 0 | 27606 | 555 | 0.2440 | 5598 | 19.66 | 0 | 1880 | 38 | 0.1798 | 5598 | 72.95 | 0 | 10368 | 674 | 0.2360 |
| 5 | 7739 | 900.14 | 0.0324 | 250541 | 2015 | 0.2006 | 7740 | 900.27 | 0.0368 | 451567 | 2622 | 0.2007 | 7739 | 900.29 | 0.0301 | 430574 | 2802 | 0.2006 |
| 6 | 7557 | 900.50 | 0.0492 | 831253 | 1881 | 0.1993 | 7557 | 900.27 | 0.0523 | 510301 | 2915 | 0.1993 | 7557 | 900.40 | 0.0439 | 684202 | 3037 | 0.1993 |
| 7 | 14247 | 900.20 | 0.0204 | 328170 | 2170 | 0.0969 | 14233 | 900.18 | 0.0175 | 277018 | 2662 | 0.0927 | 14228 | 900.25 | 0.016 | 459347 | 2859 | 0.0950 |
| 8 | 10178 | 900.78 | 0.0218 | 1371786 | 1794 | 0.1395 | 10176 | 900.67 | 0.0286 | 1082345 | 2752 | 0.1393 | 10176 | 900.59 | 0.027 | 946497 | 2664 | 0.1393 |
| 9 | 15810 | 900.25 | 0.0182 | 454755 | 2236 | 0.1211 | 15810 | 900.19 | 0.0194 | 314766 | 2799 | 0.1211 | 15810 | 900.15 | 0.0173 | 197750 | 2093 | 0.1211 |
| 10 | 6346 | 200.25 | 0 | 148102 | 1345 | 0.2514 | 6346 | 20.63 | 0 | 13155 | 778 | 0.1917 | 6346 | 156.61 | 0 | 124587 | 1095 | 0.2504 |
| 11 | 9207 | 900.19 | 0.0263 | 341574 | 2192 | 0.1852 | 9207 | 900.19 | 0.025 | 245126 | 2681 | 0.1852 | 9207 | 900.31 | 0.0204 | 485952 | 2621 | 0.1852 |
| 12 | 7941 | 900.43 | 0.0356 | 756663 | 1884 | 0.1293 | 7924 | 900.28 | 0.0327 | 260053 | 2797 | 0.1268 | 7924 | 900.21 | 0.019 | 235500 | 2560 | 0.1268 |
| 13 | 9062 | 901.11 | 0.0249 | 2008184 | 1589 | 0.2146 | 9062 | 900.61 | 0.0209 | 1253083 | 2486 | 0.2146 | 9062 | 900.37 | 0.0218 | 679235 | 2449 | 0.2146 |
| 14 | -1190 | 90.08 | 0 | 140692 | 1150 | $-0.4374$ | -1190 | 72.04 | 0 | 16685 | 806 | $-0.4374$ | -1190 | 33.85 | 0 | 7541 | 645 | $-0.4374$ |
| 15 | 11580 | 900.67 | 0.0160 | 1346720 | 1989 | 0.2216 | 11580 | 349.23 | 0 | 478517 | 1667 | 0.1752 | 11580 | 900.71 | 0.0159 | 1425838 | 2497 | 0.2164 |
| 16 | 10077 | 900.90 | 0.0241 | 1689468 | 1734 | 0.2571 | 10070 | 900.89 | 0.0155 | 1927095 | 2278 | 0.2096 | 10070 | 900.29 | 0.0248 | 526566 | 2698 | 0.2562 |
| 17 | -1905 | 900.35 | 0.0849 | 650281 | 1565 | -0.2538 | -1905 | 900.50 | 0.0895 | 985314 | 1766 | $-0.2538$ | -1911 | 900.31 | 0.0762 | 553401 | 1758 | -0.2515 |
| 18 | 13769 | 900.28 | 0.0191 | 452851 | 2175 | 0.1786 | 13769 | 900.22 | 0.0172 | 322059 | 2587 | 0.1585 | 13769 | 900.23 | 0.0112 | 415921 | 2495 | 0.1751 |
| 19 | 8428 | 900.48 | 0.0476 | 737467 | 1867 | 0.3472 | 8402 | 900.71 | 0.0425 | 1032391 | 2458 | 0.3430 | 8409 | 900.41 | 0.0367 | 669298 | 2501 | 0.3441 |
| 20 | 16790 | 900.73 | 0.0184 | 1242881 | 1725 | 0.1591 | 16789 | 900.30 | 0.0105 | 546247 | 2652 | 0.1051 | 16789 | 900.54 | 0.017 | 789884 | 2916 | 0.1520 |
| 21 | 14480 | 900.37 | 0.0206 | 556920 | 2080 | 0.2508 | 14459 | 608.47 | 0 | 137552 | 2222 | 0.0985 | 14460 | 900.20 | 0.0239 | 257901 | 2820 | 0.2325 |
| 22 | 7812 | 900.29 | 0.0284 | 476752 | 1932 | 0.3667 | 7802 | 900.24 | 0.0181 | 417212 | 3096 | 0.3260 | 7812 | 900.35 | 0.0272 | 550710 | 3151 | 0.3607 |
| 23 | 10093 | 900.63 | 0.0351 | 929580 | 1836 | 0.2553 | 10094 | 900.41 | 0.0376 | 604982 | 2793 | 0.2555 | 10089 | 900.33 | 0.0225 | 538581 | 3035 | 0.2549 |
| 24 | 12622 | 900.40 | 0.0383 | 631726 | 1946 | 0.2275 | 12570 | 900.38 | 0.0361 | 572386 | 2256 | 0.2224 | 12600 | 900.29 | 0.0383 | 477190 | 2043 | 0.2253 |
| 25 | 6730 | 900.50 | 0.0624 | 792165 | 1647 | 0.4053 | 6730 | 900.37 | 0.0612 | 576174 | 2641 | 0.4053 | 6732 | 900.21 | 0.0613 | 285404 | 2888 | 0.4057 |
| 26 | 10682 | 900.27 | 0.0741 | 399237 | 2398 | 0.2031 | 10742 | 900.15 | 0.0762 | 187211 | 2504 | 0.2098 | 10632 | 900.34 | 0.0608 | 529057 | 2927 | 0.1974 |
| 27 | 20108 | 900.48 | 0.0167 | 780356 | 1499 | 0.0900 | 20100 | 900.26 | 0.0137 | 340903 | 2760 | 0.0767 | 20102 | 900.40 | 0.0162 | 694601 | 2584 | 0.0875 |
| 28 | 10064 | 900.37 | 0.0057 | 677989 | 1555 | 0.2914 | 10064 | 900.11 | 0.005 | 247528 | 2581 | 0.2188 | 10064 | 900.21 | 0.0066 | 251075 | 2374 | 0.2914 |
| 29 | 4262 | 900.32 | 0.0743 | 550181 | 1876 | 0.5715 | 4232 | 900.19 | 0.0741 | 300996 | 2211 | 0.5605 | 4261 | 900.69 | 0.0603 | 1078921 | 2418 | 0.5712 |
| 30 | 8249 | 900.49 | 0.0141 | 898703 | 2073 | 0.1986 | 8249 | 389.51 | 0 | 107669 | 2175 | 0.1651 | 8249 | 900.35 | 0.0078 | 826508 | 3061 | 0.1972 |
| Total | 290994 | 24643.70 | 0.8576 | 26065496 | 53896 | 5.9079 | 290868 | 21843.77 | 0.7376 | 14856013 | 66328 | 5.1782 | 290822 | 24573.43 | 0.7388 | 17797581 | 71602 | 5.8402 |
| Median |  | 900.39 | 0.0226 | 664135 | 1878.5 | 0.2088 |  | 900.23 | 0 | 331481 | 2495 | 0.1885 |  | 900.32 | 0.0197 | 533819 | 2530.5 | 0.2076 |
| Mean |  | 821.46 | 0.0286 | 868850 | 1797 | 0.1969 |  | 728.13 | 0.0246 | 495200 | 2211 | 0.1726 |  | 819.11 | 0.0246 | 593253 | 2387 | 0.1947 |
| Maximum |  | 901.92 | 0.0849 | 3730778 | 2398 | 0.5715 |  | 900.89 | 0.0895 | 1927095 | 3096 | 0.5605 |  | 900.75 | 0.0762 | 2309079 | 3151 | 0.5712 |

Table 11: Results of 30 instances for $(g, H,|O|)=(\mathbf{3 , 7 , 1 4})$ instance category by formulations

| Instance | (SCS) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-i) |  |  |  |  |  | (SCS-( $\ell, \mathcal{S}$ )-ii) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap | Objective | Time (s) | MIPGap | Nodes | Cuts | LPGap |
| 1 | 11499 | 900.37 | 0.1039 | 29967 | 1000 | 0.1760 | 11459 | 900.32 | 0.0988 | 33894 | 965 | 0.1719 | 11812 | 900.26 | 0.1246 | 29752 | 1028 | 0.2080 |
| 2 | 15946 | 900.14 | 0.0201 | 30940 | 1165 | 0.1836 | 15935 | 900.11 | 0.0103 | 50457 | 2296 | 0.0613 | 15955 | 900.37 | 0.0223 | 29184 | 1255 | 0.1448 |
| 3 | 15617 | 900.12 | 0.1107 | 37733 | 1286 | 0.2456 | 15017 | 900.17 | 0.0743 | 30010 | 1269 | 0.1977 | 14745 | 900.12 | 0.0562 | 29946 | 1264 | 0.1760 |
| 4 | 8952 | 900.11 | 0.1355 | 43469 | 2817 | 0.3415 | 8854 | 900.13 | 0.1252 | 30733 | 888 | 0.3268 | 8828 | 900.14 | 0.1202 | 65985 | 2893 | 0.3229 |
| 5 | 16448 | 900.15 | 0.0221 | 72359 | 2993 | 0.2510 | 16445 | 900.46 | 0.0195 | 29500 | 1181 | 0.1337 | 16447 | 900.32 | 0.0192 | 28982 | 1160 | 0.2296 |
| 6 | 30853 | 900.14 | 0.0473 | 44693 | 2343 | 0.0897 | 29831 | 900.97 | 0.0144 | 30157 | 1276 | 0.0505 | 29876 | 900.12 | 0.0172 | 63628 | 2666 | 0.0552 |
| 7 | 17256 | 900.52 | 0.0278 | 33687 | 1177 | 0.2522 | 17269 | 900.27 | 0.0290 | 31654 | 1219 | 0.1658 | 17249 | 900.21 | 0.0293 | 29123 | 1185 | 0.2452 |
| 8 | 6164 | 900.25 | 0.0608 | 32666 | 1113 | 0.6178 | 7387 | 900.19 | 0.2185 | 17813 | 1178 | 0.9388 | 6156 | 900.62 | 0.0568 | 30019 | 1311 | 0.6157 |
| 9 | 20272 | 900.09 | 0.0270 | 30202 | 1155 | 0.1280 | 20372 | 900.13 | 0.0279 | 26599 | 3111 | 0.0810 | 21824 | 900.14 | 0.0971 | 28949 | 2382 | 0.2036 |
| 10 | 15190 | 901.00 | 0.0355 | 29256 | 917 | 0.2234 | 15179 | 900.10 | 0.0346 | 30769 | 1041 | 0.1644 | 15185 | 900.23 | 0.0373 | 29921 | 869 | 0.2230 |
| 11 | 12878 | 900.07 | 0.1179 | 29410 | 1174 | 0.2025 | 12515 | 900.14 | 0.0923 | 61791 | 3378 | 0.1686 | 14631 | 900.14 | 0.2227 | 29901 | 1190 | 0.3662 |
| 12 | 10633 | 900.30 | 0.0809 | 63181 | 3026 | 0.3722 | 11223 | 900.24 | 0.1287 | 30060 | 1260 | 0.4481 | 11100 | 900.28 | 0.1180 | 30874 | 1306 | 0.4324 |
| 13 | 8633 | 900.10 | 0.0235 | 115086 | 2844 | 0.2636 | 8631 | 900.21 | 0.0040 | 271268 | 2895 | 0.2105 | 8632 | 900.14 | 0.0235 | 71300 | 3317 | 0.2635 |
| 14 | 12155 | 900.14 | 0.0727 | 39341 | 1754 | 0.1844 | 12151 | 900.13 | 0.0716 | 31790 | 1396 | 0.1840 | 12130 | 900.10 | 0.0681 | 36192 | 2045 | 0.1819 |
| 15 | 5723 | 900.27 | 0.0865 | 31778 | 1020 | 0.4329 | 5740 | 900.22 | 0.0917 | 182061 | 3480 | 0.4372 | 5745 | 900.46 | 0.0775 | 30084 | 1031 | 0.4384 |
| 16 | 14258 | 900.19 | 0.0305 | 31747 | 1763 | 0.2132 | 14311 | 900.15 | 0.0343 | 29541 | 2496 | 0.1650 | 14257 | 900.14 | 0.0319 | 32557 | 1103 | 0.2132 |
| 17 | 14634 | 900.15 | 0.0741 | 30407 | 1100 | 0.1372 | 14374 | 901.22 | 0.0564 | 36244 | 1090 | 0.1169 | 14148 | 900.13 | 0.0399 | 31125 | 1114 | 0.0994 |
| 18 | 19048 | 900.11 | 0.0345 | 60787 | 3406 | 0.0814 | 19091 | 900.14 | 0.0377 | 54597 | 2739 | 0.0838 | 19276 | 900.14 | 0.0465 | 75384 | 3160 | 0.0943 |
| 19 | 15907 | 900.13 | 0.0861 | 29693 | 1060 | 0.2756 | 15604 | 900.16 | 0.0687 | 15465 | 1478 | 0.2513 | 15336 | 900.27 | 0.0495 | 30533 | 1109 | 0.2298 |
| 20 | 13114 | 900.13 | 0.0233 | 77216 | 4140 | 0.2956 | 13114 | 900.09 | 0.0185 | 30646 | 1175 | 0.1696 | 13160 | 900.26 | 0.0258 | 33301 | 1315 | 0.2798 |
| 21 | 13216 | 900.12 | 0.0337 | 66356 | 3747 | 0.1542 | 13229 | 902.62 | 0.0374 | 31177 | 954 | 0.1554 | 13200 | 900.09 | 0.0351 | 29861 | 990 | 0.1528 |
| 22 | 11302 | 900.14 | 0.0421 | 109871 | 3018 | 0.2132 | 11296 | 900.16 | 0.0403 | 149590 | 4267 | 0.1978 | 11298 | 900.15 | 0.0445 | 109117 | 4042 | 0.2116 |
| 23 | 11877 | 900.17 | 0.0684 | 50862 | 3763 | 0.2456 | 12248 | 900.12 | 0.0975 | 34553 | 2441 | 0.2845 | 12239 | 900.47 | 0.0948 | 30147 | 1304 | 0.2836 |
| 24 | 4044 | 900.12 | 0.1508 | 62962 | 3039 | 0.7424 | 6202 | 900.11 | 0.4477 | 32887 | 1676 | 1.6721 | 3894 | 900.16 | 0.1100 | 71955 | 4655 | 0.6777 |
| 25 | 19226 | 900.20 | 0.0596 | 30307 | 1019 | 0.0969 | 19108 | 900.14 | 0.0546 | 23519 | 1846 | 0.0901 | 20797 | 900.29 | 0.1300 | 31836 | 1019 | 0.1865 |
| 26 | 16114 | 900.09 | 0.0361 | 29313 | 640 | 0.1227 | 16686 | 900.12 | 0.0688 | 29663 | 2205 | 0.1625 | 17296 | 901.67 | 0.0993 | 30974 | 1105 | 0.2050 |
| 27 | 15947 | 900.12 | 0.0540 | 24467 | 2776 | 0.1784 | 16277 | 900.18 | 0.0734 | 37140 | 2639 | 0.2028 | 16198 | 900.17 | 0.0681 | 31184 | 1318 | 0.1969 |
| 28 | 10219 | 900.37 | 0.0275 | 3069 | 1037 | 0.2042 | 10209 | 900.13 | 0.0238 | 93842 | 2843 | 0.1981 | 10220 | 900.15 | 0.0365 | 32105 | 1748 | 0.2043 |
| 29 | 21022 | 900.14 | 0.0196 | 30294 | 1240 | 0.0794 | 20979 | 900.19 | 0.0182 | 45970 | 3166 | 0.0610 | 21227 | 900.18 | 0.0291 | 29598 | 1254 | 0.0862 |
| 30 | 7749 | 900.15 | 0.0319 | 92586 | 3412 | 0.3253 | 7742 | 900.18 | 0.0272 | 121068 | 3597 | 0.2729 | 7752 | 900.10 | 0.0251 | 30678 | 1219 | 0.3258 |
| Total | 415896 | 27006.10 | 1.7444 | 1393705 | 60944 | 7.3297 | 418478 | 27009.50 | 2.1453 | 1654458 | 61445 | 7.8245 | 420613 | 27008.02 | 1.9561 | 1194195 | 51357 | 7.5536 |
| Median |  | 900.14 | 0.0447 | 33177 | 1520 | 0.2132 |  | 900.16 | 0.0475 | 31722 | 1761 | 0.1708 |  | 900.17 | 0.0480 | 30776 | 1260 | 0.2124 |
| Mean |  | 900.20 | 0.0581 | 46457 | 2031 | 0.2443 |  | 900.32 | 0.0715 | 55149 | 2048 | 0.2608 |  | 900.27 | 0.0652 | 39807 | 1712 | 0.2518 |
| Maximum |  | 901.00 | 0.1508 | 115086 | 4140 | 0.7424 |  | 902.62 | 0.4477 | 271268 | 4267 | 1.6721 |  | 901.67 | 0.2227 | 109117 | 4655 | 0.6777 |

## A. 3 Undominated valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement

# Undominated Valid Inequalities for a Stochastic Capacitated Discrete Lot-sizing Problem with Lead Times, Cancellation and Postponement 

Carlos E. Testuri ${ }^{1}$, Héctor Cancela ${ }^{1}$ and Víctor M. Albornoz ${ }^{2}$<br>${ }^{1}$ Depto. de Investigación Operativa, Instituto de Computación, Facultad de Ingeniería, Universidad de la República, J. Herrera y Reissig 565, 11300 Montevideo, Uruguay<br>${ }^{2}$ Depto. de Industrias, Campus Santiago Vitacura, Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María, Avda. Santa María 6400, Vitacura, Santiago, Chile

Keywords: Stochastic Lot-sizing, Multi-stage Stochastic Integer Programming, Valid Inequalities.


#### Abstract

The problem addresses the expected cost minimization of meeting the uncertain demand of a product during a discrete time planning horizon. The product is supplied by selecting fixed quantity shipments that have lead times. Due to the uncertainty of demand, corrective actions, such as shipment cancellations and postponements, must be taken with associated costs and delays. The problem is modeled as an extension of the discrete lot-sizing problem with different capacities and uncertain demand, which belongs to the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard class. To improve the resolution of the problem by tightening its formulation, valid inequalities based on the $(\ell, S)$ inequalities approach are used. Given that the inequalities are highly dominated for most experimental instances, a scheme is established to determine undominated ones. Computational experiments are performed on the resolution of the model and variants that include subsets of undominated and representative valid inequalities for instances of several information structures of uncertainty. The experimental results allow to conclude that the inclusion of undominated and representative derived $(\ell, S)$ valid inequalities enable a more efficient resolution of the model.


## 1 INTRODUCTION

The studied problem is the minimization of the expectation of the costs incurred in decisions taken to meet the uncertain demand of a product over a finite discrete time planning horizon. To meet the demand, there are certain optional distinguishable shipments (denominated as cargoes) with a non-fractional quantity of the product that can be acquired at most once with an associated cost. The cargoes have meaningful delivery lead times within the planning horizon; so that a significant amount of time elapses between the purchase decision and the moment when the cargo is received. After meeting the demand in a given period, the remaining quantity of product is stored, keeping an inventory up to a certain capacity, to flexibly satisfy the future demand in subsequent periods. Due to the passage of time, while the uncertainty of the demand is revealed and changes, it could happen that at a given time a cargo, that was already acquired (ordered) and has not yet been received, is no longer necessary. In this case it could be decided to cancel its acquisition order or postpone its delivery; decisions, which, in turn, have minimum execution times
in relation to the time of delivery and associated costs. These decisions hedge against the risk of excess inventory.

The problem can be modeled as an extension of the lot-sizing formulation (Wagner and Whitin, 1958) and particularly of the variant with variable capacity and discrete dimensioning (Nemhauser and Wolsey, 1988). For the case where the parameters are known with certainty (deterministic case), the dimensioning is continuous, and without capacity constraints or with constant capacity, the problem has efficient resolution through dynamic programming (Wagner and Whitin, 1958; Wagelmans et al., 1992). In addition, there are known formulations which determine the convex hull of the feasible region: the extended facility location formulation (Krarup and Bilde, 1977) and the $(\ell, S)$ valid inequalities formulation (Barany et al., 1984). The deterministic variant with discrete sizing is a generalization of the binary knapsack problem, and belongs to the $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard complexity class (Bitran and Yanasse, 1982).

In the case that the parameters are random variables (stochastic variant) the problem can be formulated by stochastic programming (Birge and Lou-
veaux, 1997). An adjusted extended formulation of the stochastic continuos non-capacitated problem with Wagner-Whitin conditions are not satisfied for the stochastic variant (Ahmed et al., 2003). The ( $\ell, S$ ) inequalities are also valid for the stochastic continuous variant, and they were extended to a general class that allow to define facets of the feasible set (Guan et al., 2006).

Other variants of the deterministic continuous non-capacitated lot-sizing problem model delivery time of the lots (e.g. due to production time). A variant in which demands have a compliance interval has efficient resolution by dynamic programming (Lee et al., 2001). There are two variants according to whether the lots are or are not distinguishable with respect to delivery times (Brahimi et al., 2006). For there are efficient algorithms based on dynamic programming for the distinguishable case and for the undistinguishable case when the orderdelivery windows are not inclusive. For these variants, there are tight extended formulations (Wolsey, 2006). For the stochastic case, the problem can be efficiently solved when delivery windows do not intersect in time (Huang and Küçükyavuz, 2008). The distinctive features of the problem under study in the present work are cancellation and postponement corrective decisions with time delays in a stochastic setting; these aspects are novel and were not found in the literature review.

The present work is organized as follows. In Section 2 an algebraic model of the problem is presented. Valid inequalities for the model are presented in Section 3. In Section 4 experiments are established to determine utility of the valid inequalities formulation. Work is completed with Section 5, where conclusions and future work are discussed.

## 2 STOCHASTIC MODEL FORMULATION

Basic index sets are established according to Table 1. The planning time is represented by the set $T$ of discrete time periods. The set $C$ of cargoes is partitioned in two sets: the set $A$ of already acquired cargoes cargoes ordered in past resolutions of the model- that are pending reception, and the set $P$ of possible cargoes to be acquired from now on. Acquisition decision could be made on possible cargoes to be acquired, and cancellation and postponement decisions could be made on cargoes that were acquired before the actual planning horizon.

The uncertain demand is represented by a discrete-time stochastic process indexed in the plan-
ning periods. The process is defined in a finite probability space. It is assumed that the demand of the first period is deterministic, and that the demands of the remaining periods are random with known distribution functions. The decisions made in a period can not anticipate the realization of the uncertainty of the next period. These decisions must simultaneously take into account all possible revelations of the demand uncertainty of the following periods. This information structure can be represented by a tree structure called tree of scenarios (Römisch and Schultz, 2001). This is a perfect directed tree, with the root node representing the present time at period $t=1$, and with leaf nodes identifying the future scenarios at period $t=H$.

Each node of the scenario tree describes the state of the process at a given period, and it is identified by a period and a scenario. An useful abbreviated notation is to identify the nodes by a single index $n$ in a numerable set of nodes, $N$. For the first period, $t=1$, there is a unique node, denoted by 1 , that represents the root of the tree. Each node $n \in N$ has an immediate time predecessor node, $p(n)$; the auxiliary node 0 is defined as the predecessor of the root node, $0:=p(1)$, such that $0 \notin N$. The period corresponding to each node $n$ is denoted as $t(n)$. The probability of the state of each node $n$ is denoted as $\pi_{n}$, such that $\sum_{n \in N \mid t(n)=t} \pi_{n}=1$, for all $t=1, \ldots, H$. The $t$-th time predecessor of node $n$ is defined as $p(n, t):=$ $p(p(n, t-1))$, such that $p(n, 1):=p(n)$. The nodes of the path from the root node to node $n$ are denoted as the ordered set $P(n):=\{p(n, t(n)-1), \ldots, p(n, 1), n\}$. The set of successors of node $n$ is defined as $S(n):=$ $\left\{n^{\prime} \in N, k=1, \ldots, H-t(n) \mid n=p\left(n^{\prime}, k\right)\right\}$. The set of leaf nodes is $L:=\{n \in N \mid t(n)=H\}$.

Table 1: Basic index sets.

| $T$ | periods, $\{1, \ldots, H\}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $A$ | already acquired cargoes |
| $P$ | possible cargoes to be acquired |
| $C$ | cargoes, $A \cup P$ |
| $N$ | nodes of the scenario tree |
| $L$ | leaf nodes of the scenario tree |

Parameters are described in Table 2. The demand volume of the product at each node $n$ is known and denoted as $d_{n}$. The demand distribution for period $t=1, \ldots, H$ is represented by $\left(d_{n}, \pi_{n}\right)$ such that $n \in N$ and $t(n)=t$. Due to storage constraints, the inventory of the product at the end of each period is restricted between a minimum volume, $\underline{s}$, and a maximum volume, $\bar{s}$, and there is an initial storage volume, $s_{0}$, at the beginning of the planning horizon.

The period at which an already acquired cargo

Table 2: Parameters.

| $d_{n}$ | demand volume at node $n \in N$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\pi_{n}$ | probability of node $n \in N$ |
| $s_{0}$ | initial inventory volume |
| $\underline{s}, \bar{s}$ | min. and max. storage capacities by period |
| $\tau^{c}$ | period in which already acquired cargo $c \in A$ <br> in received |
| $q^{c}$ | volume of cargo $c \in C$ <br> delivery time of cargo $c \in P$, such that |
| $\gamma^{c}$ | $0 \leq \gamma^{c} \leq H-1$ <br> cancellation minimum time of already |
| $\delta^{c}$ | acquired cargo $c \in A$, <br> such that $0 \leq \delta^{c} \leq \tau^{c}-1$ |
| $\varepsilon^{c}$ | postponement minimum time of already <br> acquired cargo $c \in A$, |
|  | such that $0 \leq \varepsilon^{c} \leq H-\tau^{c}$ |
| $c a^{c}$ | acquisition unit cost of cargo $c \in C$ <br> $c c^{c}$ |
| $c p^{c}$ | cancellation unit cost of cargo $c \in A$ <br> postponement unit cost of cargo $c \in A$ |
| $h_{t}$ | storage unit cost in period $t \in T$ |

$c \in A$ is received is fixed, $\tau^{c}$, and it is decided in previous acquisitions (i.e. previous model resolutions). Each cargo $c \in C$ has a given volume, $q^{c}$. The achievement of decisions on cargoes have latency times measured in periods. The delivery time of a cargo $c \in P$, $\gamma^{c}$, establishes the length of the wait time (measured in periods) between the acquisition decision and the actual arrival of the cargo. The minimum time for cancellation of a cargo $c \in A, \delta^{c}$, establishes the minimum number of periods prior to the delivery period at which the cargo may be cancelled. The minimum postponement time for a cargo $c \in A, \varepsilon^{c}$, establishes the minimum number of periods after the initial delivery period in which the posponed cargo can be received. The achievement period of decisions on acquisition, cancellation and postponement must take place within the planning horizon.

For each cargo $c \in C$ there are unit costs per volume associated with the decisions to acquire, $c a^{c}$, cancel, $c c^{c}$, and postpone, $c p^{c}$. In addition, there is a unit cost associated with storage at each period $t \in T$, $h_{t}$.

The already acquired volume that is scheduled to be received at each period is determined by the sum of the cargoes that are received in that period,

$$
a_{t}:=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid \tau^{c}=t\right\}} q^{c}, \quad \forall t \in T ;
$$

this is an auxiliary parameter that summarize decisions of previous model resolutions on a rolling horizon scheme.

Table 3: Derived index sets.
$N_{\gamma}^{c} \quad$ nodes where it is possible to acquire cargo $c \in P,\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq H-\gamma^{c}\right\}$
$N_{\delta}^{c} \quad$ nodes where it is possible to cancel and postpone cargo $c \in A,\left\{n \in N \mid t(n) \leq \tau^{c}-\delta^{c}\right\}$
$T_{\varepsilon}^{c} \quad$ periods to where it is possible to
postpone cargo $c \in A,\left\{t \in T \mid t \geq \tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}\right\}$

Table 4: Functions and mappings of nodes.

| $t(n)$ | period of node $n \in N$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $p(n)$ | immediate predecessor node of node <br> $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $p(n, t)$ | $t$-th time predecessor node of node <br> $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $P(n)$ | nodes in the path from root node to node <br> $n \in N$ in the tree |
| $S(n)$ | successor nodes of node $n \in N$ in the tree |

Table 5: Variables.
$s_{n} \quad$ inventory volume at the end of the period of node $n \in N$
$u_{n} \quad$ acquired volume incoming at node $n \in N$
$v_{n}^{c} \quad$ if cargo $c \in P$ is acquired at node $n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}$, (binary)
$w_{n} \quad$ cancelled volume outgoing of node $n \in N$
$x_{n}^{c} \quad$ if already acquired cargo $c \in A$ is cancelled in node $n \in N_{\delta}^{c}$ (binary) postponed volume incoming at node $n \in N$ if already acquired cargo $c \in A$ is postponed in node $n \in N_{\delta}^{c}$ to period $t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}$ (binary)

Derived subsets of the sets of nodes and periods that are indexed in the parameters are established in Table 3 in order to facilitate the formulation. There are subsets to abbreviate the denomination of nodes where it is possible to acquire each cargo $c \in P, N_{\gamma}^{c}$, and where it is possible to cancel and postpone each cargo $c \in A, N_{\delta}^{c}$. In addition, subsets of periods to where it is possible to postpone each cargo $c \in A$ are established, $T_{\varepsilon}^{c}$. The subset subscripts are part of their denomination.

Functions and mappings on the nodes of the tree are summarized in Table 4.

In the stochastic model, all decisions depend on the nodes of the tree according to Table 5. An acquisition decision on a cargo $c \in P$ at node $n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}$ is represented by binary variable $v_{n}^{c}$. For each of these decisions, the delivery of cargo $c$ will be on the nodes of the subtree rooted on $n$ with period $t(n)+\gamma^{c}$, $\left\{n^{\prime} \in S(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right)=t(n)+\gamma^{c}\right\}$. A cancellation decision of an already acquired cargo $c \in A$ at node $n \in N_{\delta}^{c}$ is represented by binary variable $x_{n}^{c}$. For each of these decisions, the already acquired volume of cargo $c$ that
was budgeted to be delivered on the nodes of the subtree rooted at $n$ with period $\tau^{c},\left\{n^{\prime} \in S(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right)=\tau^{c}\right\}$, is cancelled. A postponement decision of an already acquired cargo $c \in A$ is modeled by a cancellation decision of the cargo in conjunction with a decision to postpone it towards period $t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}$, that is represented by binary variable $z_{n t}^{c}$. For each of these decisions, the already acquired volume of cargo $c$ that was budgeted to be delivered on the nodes of the subtree rooted on $n$ at period $\tau^{c},\left\{n^{\prime} \in S(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right)=\tau^{c}\right\}$, is postponed to the nodes of the subtree rooted on $n$ at period $t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}$, $\left\{n^{\prime} \in S(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right) \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}\right\}$. The amounts of inventory, acquisition, cancellation and postponement at node $n$ are summarized and represented by the variables, $s_{n}$, $u_{n}, w_{n}$ and $y_{n}$, respectively.

The indexes of periods in deterministic parameters or variables are reduced to the temporary realization of a node $n$ by $t(n)$. This is the case for parameters corresponding to the already acquired volume and storage unit cost.

From the previous definitions the formulation of the multi-stage stochastic optimization model (SCS) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{n}^{c} \geq z_{n t}^{c}, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N_{\delta}^{c}, \forall t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}, \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min \sum_{n \in N} \pi_{n}\left[\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}\right\}} c a^{c} q^{c} v_{n}^{c}\right.  \tag{1}\\
& +\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid n \in N_{\delta}^{c}\right\}}\left(c c^{c}-c a^{c}\right) q^{c} x_{n}^{c}  \tag{2}\\
& +\sum_{\left\{c \in A, t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c} \mid n \in N_{\delta}^{c}\right\}}\left(c p^{c}+c a^{c}-c c^{c}\right) q^{c} z_{n t}^{c}  \tag{3}\\
& +h_{\left.t(n)^{s_{n}}\right]} \text {, }  \tag{4}\\
& \text { s.t. } \\
& s_{p(n)}+a_{t(n)}+u_{n}+y_{n}=d_{n}+w_{n}+s_{n}, \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{5}\\
& \underline{s} \leq s_{n} \leq \bar{s}, \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{6}\\
& u_{n}=\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid \gamma^{*}+1 \leq t(n)\right\}} q^{c} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{c}\right)}^{c}, \quad \forall n \in N,  \tag{7}\\
& \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} v_{n^{\prime}}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in P, \forall n \in N \mid t(n)=H-\gamma^{c},  \tag{8}\\
& w_{n}=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid t(n)=\tau^{c}\right\}}\left(q^{c} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \mid t\left(n^{\prime}\right) \leq \tau^{c}-\delta^{c}\right\}} x_{n^{\prime}}^{c}\right), \\
& \forall n \in N \text {, }  \tag{9}\\
& \sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(n)} x_{n^{\prime}}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N \mid t(n)=\tau^{c}-\delta^{c}, \tag{10}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& y_{n}=\sum_{\left\{c \in A \mid t(n) \geq \tau^{c}+\varepsilon^{c}\right\}}\left(q^{c} \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n) \cap N_{\delta}^{c}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime}, t(n)}^{c}\right), \\
& \forall n \in N,  \tag{12}\\
& \sum_{\left\{n^{\prime} \in P(n), t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}\right\}} z_{n^{\prime} t}^{c} \leq 1, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N_{\delta}^{c},  \tag{13}\\
& s_{n}, u_{n}, w_{n}, y_{n} \geq 0, \quad \forall n \in N, \\
& v_{n}^{c} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall c \in P, \forall n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}, \\
& x_{n}^{c}, z_{n t}^{c} \in\{0,1\}, \quad \forall c \in A, \forall n \in N_{\delta}^{c}, \forall t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c} .
\end{align*}
$$

This formulation takes into account the information structure of the scenario tree. It minimizes the expectation of acquisition costs (1), cancellation costs less acquisition costs in case of cancellation (2), postponement costs plus acquisition costs minus postponement costs (3) (a postponement is modeled in conjunction with a cancellation) and storage costs (4).

Constraints (5) set the volume balance for each node. The lower and upper storage bounds at each node are determined by inequalities (6). The amount of product acquired that is received at each node is determined by acquisitions of cargoes in the possible range of the corresponding acquisition periods according to equalities (7). The constraints (8) state that each cargo is acquired at a single node at most in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the latest acquisition period of the cargo. The product previously acquired that is cancelled at each node is determined by the cancellations of the nodes in the path from the root node to the node, whose cancellation periods are less than the delivery period less the cancellation time, according to (9). Constraints (10) state that each cargo to be cancelled is at a single node at most in each path from the root node to a node whose period coincides with the receiving period minus the cancellation time of the cargo. The postponement of the cargoes is modeled in conjunction with the cancellation, i.e. only cancelled cargoes can be postponed, (11). The already acquired volume that is postponed in a node is determined by the postponements of the cargoes in the nodes in the path from the root to the node for all periods superior to the period of reception plus the delay time of the node, according to (12). Constraint (13) state that each cargo to be postponed is at a single node at most in each path from the root node to a node in some period greater than the receiving period plus the time of postponement of the node.

## 3 VALID INEQUALITIES FOR THE STOCHASTIC MODEL

Since (SCS) belongs to the time complexity class $\mathcal{N} \mathcal{P}$-hard, there is no known polyhedral description of the convex hull of its feasible solutions. It is nevertheless interesting to derive valid inequalities which can be used to strengthen the original formulation. In some cases adding these inequalities can directly improve the capacity of the solver to find solutions for larger instances in shorter times; even when this is not the case, they may be used within a more sophisticated solving strategy, such as branch and cut methods relying on constraint separation.

In this section, we discuss a variation of classic $(\ell, S)$ valid inequalities for the stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement, and a scheme to obtain undominated valid inequalities of the variation.

### 3.1 Derived $(\ell, S)$ Valid Inequalities

A set of valid inequalities are derived por (SCS) based on the $(\ell, S)$ valid inequalities formulation for the deterministic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem (Barany et al., 1984) while considering the extension for the stochastic case (Guan et al., 2006). The derived inequalities establish bounds on decision variables for the nodes of possible paths in the scenario tree (Testuri et al., 2018).
Proposition 1. Let $\ell \in N$ and $S \subseteq P(\ell)$ then the derived $(\ell, S)$ inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{n \in S} u_{n} \leq \sum_{n \in S} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in S} w_{n \ell}+s_{\ell}, \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where
$\beta(n):=\sum_{\left\{c \in P \mid \gamma^{c}+1 \leq t(n)\right\}} v_{p\left(n, \gamma^{c}\right)}^{c}$,
$d_{n \ell}:=\sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(\ell) \backslash P(p(n))} d_{n^{\prime}}$ and
$w_{n \ell}:=\sum_{n^{\prime} \in P(\ell) \backslash P(p(n))} w_{n^{\prime}}$, is valid for the feasible region of (SCS).

As shown by the authors the derived $(\ell, S)$ valid inequalities has alternative and equivalent inequalities without inventory variable, $s_{n}$,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\sum_{n \in P(\ell) \backslash S} u_{n}+\sum_{n \in S} d_{n \ell} \beta(n)+\sum_{n \in S} w_{n \ell}-w_{1 \ell}+\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} y_{n} \geq \\
d_{1 \ell}-\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}-s_{0}, \quad \text { for all } \ell \in N, S \subseteq P(\ell) . \tag{15}
\end{array}
$$

### 3.2 Undominanted $(\ell, S)$ Valid Inequalities

Depending on the instance values of the parameters $q^{c}$ and $d_{n}$, some of the derived $(\ell, S)$ inequalities (15)
of a given subset $S \subseteq P(\ell), \ell \in N$, may be dominated by other inequalities of a different subset. Therefore, a procedure was established to determine undominanted inequalities on the power set of $P(\ell)$.

Let $\boldsymbol{\chi}:=\left[\left(v_{n}^{c}\right)_{c \in P, n \in N_{\gamma}^{c}},\left(x_{n}^{c}\right)_{c \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{c}},\left(z_{n t}^{c}\right)_{c \in A, n \in N_{\delta}^{c}, t \in T_{\varepsilon}^{c}}\right]$ be the composite variable. Let $b:=d_{1 \ell}-$ $\sum_{n \in P(\ell)} a_{t(n)}-s_{0}$, for each $\ell \in N$, be the independent term of (15). Given the power set of $P(\ell)$, $S_{\ell}^{p}:=\left\{S_{1}, \ldots, S_{K_{\ell}}\right\}$, let $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{k}$ be the coefficient vector of variable $\boldsymbol{\chi}$ on the inequality (15) for subset $S_{k}, k \in$ $\left\{1, \ldots, K_{\ell}\right\}$. Therefore, the inequalities (15) can be established as

$$
\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{k}^{T} \boldsymbol{\chi} \geq b, \quad k \in\left\{1, \ldots, K_{\ell}\right\}, \ell \in N
$$

Given $i, j \in\left\{1, \ldots, K_{\ell}\right\}$ and that $\boldsymbol{\chi}$ is nonnegative, it is said that $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{i}^{T} \boldsymbol{\chi} \geq b$ dominantes $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{j}^{T} \boldsymbol{\chi} \geq b$, if the componentwise comparison of $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{i}$ and $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{j}$ is such that $\alpha_{i \lambda} \leq \alpha_{j \lambda}$ for each component $\lambda \in \Lambda$, and at least for one component the inequality is strict. Let $S_{\ell}^{d}$ be the subset of dominant inequalities on $S_{\ell}^{p}$.

The procedure to obtain $S_{\ell}^{d}$ by pairwise comparison of inequalities has and upper bound of $O\left(K_{\ell}^{2}|\Lambda|\right)$ operations. If $S_{\ell}^{d}$ has few elements, an efficient heuristic to obtain a promising undominanted inequality candidate,

$$
\begin{equation*}
i^{*}:=\operatorname{argmin}_{i \in K_{\ell}} \sum_{\lambda \in \Lambda} \alpha_{i \lambda}, \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

takes $\Theta\left(K_{\ell}|\Lambda|\right)$ operations. Lets denote $S_{\ell}^{d *}:=\left\{i^{*}\right\}$.
Furthermore, lets denote $S_{\ell}^{r}$ the case where the power set, $S_{\ell}^{p}$, is approximated by a representative subset of $S_{\ell}^{p}$ that contains only the root node, $n=1$.

Tree variants of the original formulation, (SCS), are generated by including to it the inequalities of the sets $S_{\ell}^{p}, S_{\ell}^{d *}$ and $S_{\ell}^{r}$, for each $\ell \in N$, establishing formulations denoted as (SCS-S ${ }^{p}$ ), (SCS- $S^{d *}$ ) and (SCS- $S^{r}$ ), respectively.

## 4 COMPUTATIONAL EXPERIMENTS

This section explores the computational impact of adding three families of inequalities introduced in the previous section to the original formulation. These are the power set inequalities ( $S^{p}$ ), the dominance reduction inequalities ( $S^{d *}$ ), and the root representative inequalities ( $S^{r}$ ). The original formulation and the three modified formulations are tested over a set of test instances, checking the quality of the obtained solutions and the computational effort invested by the solver.

In order to generate a number of diverse test instances, six scenario tree structures were considered.

Each structure, depicted in Table 6, is determined by the number of direct descendants of each node (tree arity) and the number of periods of the planning horizon. For each tree structure with arity $g$ and $H$ periods there are $g^{H-1}$ escenarios and $\left(g^{H}-1\right) /(g-1)$ nodes.

Table 6: Size of scenario tree structures.

| Arity $(\mathrm{g})$ | Periods $(\mathrm{H})$ | Scenarios | Nodes |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | 16 | 31 |
| 2 | 6 | 32 | 63 |
| 2 | 7 | 64 | 127 |
| 3 | 5 | 81 | 121 |
| 3 | 6 | 243 | 364 |
| 3 | 7 | 729 | 1093 |

The size of each tree structure model instance (number of equations and variables) for a given distribution of cargos $(C)$ is shown in Table 7.

Table 7: Instance size of scenario tree structures by cargo distribution.

| g | H | $\|C\|(\|A\|+\|P\|)$ | Eqs. | Vars. | (binary) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2 | 5 | $10(2+8)$ | 225 | 249 | $(124)$ |
| 2 | 6 | $12(3+9)$ | 480 | 549 | $(296)$ |
| 2 | 7 | $14(3+11)$ | 1.012 | 1.223 | $(714)$ |
| 3 | 5 | $10(3+7)$ | 827 | 809 | $(324)$ |
| 3 | 6 | $12(4+8)$ | 2.542 | 2.485 | $(1.028)$ |
| 3 | 7 | $14(4+10)$ | 7.987 | 8.091 | $(3.718)$ |

Thirty data instances were randomly generated for each tree structure and cargo distribution, totaling 180 instances. Each instance has an initial storage, $s_{0}=$ 20 , and a lower and an upper bound storage, $\underline{s}=0$ and $\bar{s}=80$, respectively. For each cargo $c \in C$ there is an uniformly distributed volume, $q^{c} \sim U[10,50]$, and there are costs evenly distributed according to the operations of acquisition, $c a^{c} \sim U[150,250]$, cancellation, $c c^{c} \sim U[30,50]$, and postponement, $c p^{c} \sim$ $U[5,12]$. Each already acquired cargo $c \in A$ has delivery period $\tau^{c}=1$ or 2 with equal probability. Each cargo $c \in C$ has delivery time $\gamma^{c}=1$, cancellation time $\delta^{c}=1$ and delay time $\varepsilon^{c}=1$. The unit storage cost at each period $t$ is $h_{t}=1$. For each scenario $n \in L$ (leaf node), a probability of state $\pi_{n}$ is established from a distribution $\operatorname{Beta}(\alpha=2, \beta=2)$; the probability of the remaining nodes is obtained from the sum of the probabilities of their corresponding immediate successor nodes. Finally, the demand for each node is evenly distributed, $d_{n} \sim U[10,50]$.

The computational implementation was performed using AMPL (Fourer et al., 2002) for the algebraic coding of the stochastic model, and GUROBI 7.5 (Gurobi Optimization, LLC, 2018) for the resolution of the instances through its branch and cut solver.

The calculations were carried out on an Intel Core i7 5960X 3.5 GHz computer with 20 MB cache and 64GB RAM, operating with CentOS-7 Linux system.

For each instance, the original model and the variants were solved. A summary of the results of the original model and each variant is presented in Table 8, Table 9, Table 10 and Table 11, respectively for (SCS), (SCS-S ${ }^{p}$, (SCS- $S^{d *}$ ) and (SCS-S $\left.{ }^{r}\right)$.

Table 8: Average results of formulation (SCS) by tree structure and cargoes.

| g-H-C | Time(s) | MIP | Nodes | Cuts | LP |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2-5-10$ | 0.68 | - | 6,449 | 125 | 10.31 |
| $2-6-12$ | 13.07 | - | 30,706 | 189 | 18.85 |
| $2-7-14$ | $\dagger 493.45$ | 0.26 | $1,093,185$ | 713 | 9.84 |
| $3-5-10$ | 13.39 | - | 31,260 | 300 | 12.40 |
| $3-6-12$ | $\ddagger 758.80$ | 1.90 | 733,244 | 1,319 | 19.64 |
| $3-7-14$ | \#900.25 | 5.02 | 27,291 | 1,264 | 23.42 |

$(\dagger) 12$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s .
$(\ddagger) 24$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s .
(\#) All instances reach the time limit of 900 s .
Table 9: Average results of formulation ( $\mathrm{SCS}-S^{p}$ ) by tree structure and cargoes.

| g-H-C | Time(s) | MIP | Nodes | Cuts | LP |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2-5-10$ | 1.11 | - | 2,132 | 88 | 7.44 |
| $2-6-12$ | 17.48 | - | 24,885 | 253 | 11.25 |
| $2-7-14$ | $\dagger 430.79$ | 0.25 | 431,172 | 1,184 | 6.97 |
| $3-5-10$ | 7.51 | - | 3,189 | 206 | 9.72 |
| $3-6-12$ | $\ddagger 692.13$ | 1.36 | 174,553 | 1,539 | 17.21 |
| $3-7-14$ | ${ }^{\#} 900.83$ | 12.85 | 5,754 | $?$ | 36.60 |

$(\dagger) 12$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s .
$(\ddagger) 19$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s .
(\#) All instances reach the time limit of 900 s .
Table 10: Average results of formulation (SCS- $S^{d *}$ ) by tree structure and cargoes.

| g-H-C | Time(s) | MIP | Nodes | Cuts | LP |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2-5-10$ | 0.48 | - | 2,693 | 98 | 7.46 |
| $2-6-12$ | 13.22 | - | 37,603 | 249 | 11.25 |
| $2-7-14$ | $\dagger 435.25$ | 0.28 | $1,005,992$ | 1,024 | 6.97 |
| $3-5-10$ | 5.87 | - | 12,281 | 239 | 9.72 |
| $3-6-12$ | $\ddagger 720.13$ | 1.71 | 513,898 | 1,609 | 17.24 |
| $3-7-14$ | \# 900.19 | 4.66 | 41,495 | 1,367 | 20.53 |
| (†) 12 of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s. |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(\ddagger) 21$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s. |  |  |  |  |  |
| (\#) All instances reach the time limit of 900 s. |  |  |  |  |  |

The summary shows, for each tree structure defined by arity, periods and number of cargoes, depicted at column " $\mathrm{g}-\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{C}$ ", the average results of the 30 instances of the model (SCS) and its variant with the corresponding valid inequalities. The average results depicted are solver elapsed time at column "Time", solver MIP gap percentage for instances that reach the time limit of 900 s at column "MIP", solver number of nodes of solver branch and cut method at column

Table 11: Average results of formulation (SCS-S $S^{r}$ ) by tree structure and cargoes.

| g-H-C | Time(s) | MIP | Nodes | Cuts | LP |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $2-5-10$ | 0.45 | - | 3,361 | 94 | 7.48 |
| $2-6-12$ | 11.90 | - | 26,885 | 237 | 11.25 |
| $2-7-14$ | $\dagger 443.32$ | 0.27 | $1,145,992$ | 978 | 6.99 |
| $3-5-10$ | 4.87 | - | 11,584 | 264 | 9.74 |
| $3-6-12$ | $\ddagger 449.50$ | 0.73 | 330,166 | 1,546 | 17.20 |
| $3-7-14$ | $\# 900.18$ | 4.84 | 29,881 | 1,416 | 20.90 |
| $(\dagger) 12$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s. |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(\ddagger) 12$ of 30 instances reach the time limit of 900 s. |  |  |  |  |  |
| (\#) All instances reach the time limit of 900 s. |  |  |  |  |  |

"Nodes", number of cuts added by solver's branch and cut method at column "Cuts", and the relative ratio percentage of the objective value with respect of the objective value of the linear programming relaxation of the model, at column "LP".

In the case of formulation (SCS-S ${ }^{p}$ ), it can be seen that the average Time results for the tree structures (2-$5-10)$ and (2-6-12) are worse than the corresponding to formulation (SCS). On the other hand, the average Time and MIP-gap results of the formulation for the tree structures $(2-7-14),(3-5-10)$ and (3-6-12) are better than the corresponding to formulation (SCS). Also, the formulation reduces to 19 the number of instances of structure (3-6-12) that reach the time limit of 900 s , compared with 24 of the (SCS) formulation. Finally, except for structure (3-7-14), the formulation obtains a reduction of the LP-gap of the remaining structures compared with formulation (SCS).

In the case of formulation (SCS- $S^{d *}$ ), only the average Time results for the tree structures (2-6-12) are slightly worse than the corresponding ones of formulation (SCS). The formulation has lower LPgap for all tree structures compared to formulation (SCS). With regards to its comparison with formulation (SCS-S ${ }^{p}$ ), the formulation obtains better Time results for the tree structures (2-5-10), (2-6-12) and (3-5-10); and it obtains equal or slightly worse MIPgap results, except for formulation (3-7-14), where it gets better result.

Formulation (SCS- $S^{r}$ ) obtains better Time results than formulations (SCS) and (SCS- $S^{p}$ ) for all tree structures. While it get better MIP-gap results for all tree structures than the formulation (SCS), it gets slightly worse MIP-gap results than formulation (SCS-S ${ }^{p}$ ), except for structure (3-7-14), where it gets better result. In comparison with formulation (SCS$S^{d *}$ ), it has slightly better Time results, and similar MIP-gap results. It reduces to 12 the number of instances of structure (3-6-12) that reach the time limit of 900 s , compared with 21 of the (SCS- $S^{d *}$ ) formulation.

## 5 CONCLUSIONS

A stochastic multi-stage capacitated discrete lotsizing model formulation of the provision with lead time of the uncertain demand of a product has been proposed. The decisions on product lots are modeled with their delay time, aspect that for cancellation and postponement decisions is not covered in the previous literature. A discrete time stochastic process with finite probability, summarized in a scenario tree, is used to model the information structure of the uncertain demand. The model is formulated by stochastic programming with entities indexed by nodes of the scenario tree. The model incorporates the cancellation and postponement decisions with delay time, which implied the revision of the definitions of the variables and the restrictions to take into account the structure of the scenario tree. To tighten the formulation valid inequalities based on the $(\ell, S)$ inequalities approach were used. Since the inequalities are highly dominated for most experimental instances, a scheme is established to determine undominated ones. Three variants of the formulation are obtained from the inclusion of the power-set, undominated and representative valid inequations. The original formulation and the three variants are tested over a set of test instances, checking the quality of the obtained solutions and the computational effort invested by the solver. Computational experiments where carried out for several instances within a few tree structures of different sizes. Most computational experiments could be solved to optimality for the small and medium-size tree structures. The representative and undominated formulations obtains a slightly better results than the original and power set formulations for all tree structures.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This work was partially supported by the Comisión Sectorial de Investigación Científica, CSIC, and the Programa de Desarrollo de las Ciencias Básicas, PEDECIBA.

## REFERENCES

Ahmed, S., King, A. J., and Parija, G. (2003). A multi-stage stochastic integer programming approach for capacity expansion under uncertainty. Journal of Global Optimization, 26(1):3-24.
Barany, I., Roy, T., and Wolsey, L. A. (1984). Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach II, chapter Uncapacitated lot-sizing: The convex hull of solutions, pages

32-43. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg.
Birge, J. R. and Louveaux, F. (1997). Introduction to Stochastic Programming. Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering. Springer, New York.
Bitran, G. R. and Yanasse, H. H. (1982). Computational complexity of the capacitated lot size problem. Management Science, 28(10):1174-1186.
Brahimi, N., Dauzere-Peres, S., Najid, N. M., and Nordli, A. (2006). Single item lot sizing problems. European Journal of Operational Research, 168(1):1-16.
Fourer, R., Gay, D. M., and Kernighan, B. W. (2002). AMPL: A Modeling Language for Mathematical Programming. Duxbury Press.
Guan, Y., Ahmed, S., Nemhauser, G. L., and Miller, A. J. (2006). A branch-and-cut algorithm for the stochastic uncapacitated lot-sizing problem. Mathematical Programming, 105(1):55-84.
Gurobi Optimization, LLC (2018). Gurobi optimizer reference manual.
Huang, K. and Küçükyavuz, S. (2008). On stochastic lotsizing problems with random lead times. Operations Research Letters, 36(3):303-308.
Krarup, J. and Bilde, O. (1977). Plant location, Set Covering and Economic Lot Size: An $O(m n)$-Algorithm for Structured Problems, pages 155-180. Birkhäuser Basel, Basel.
Lee, C.-Y., Çetinkaya, S., and Wagelmans, A. P. M. (2001). A dynamic lot-sizing model with demand time windows. Management Science, 47(10):1384-1395.
Nemhauser, G. and Wolsey, L. (1988). Integer and Combinatorial Optimization. John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.
Römisch, W. and Schultz, R. (2001). Multistage stochastic integer programs: An introduction. In Grötschel, M., Krumke, S. O., and Rambau, J., editors, Online Optimization of Large Scale Systems, pages 581-600. Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
Testuri, C. E., Cancela, H., and Albornoz, V. M. (2018). Valid inequalities for a stochastic capacitated discrete lot-sizing problem with lead times, cancellation and postponement. (Manuscript submitted for publication).
Wagelmans, A., Hoesel, S. V., and Kolen, A. (1992). Economic lot sizing: An $O(n \log n)$ algorithm that runs in linear time in the Wagner-Whitin case. Operations Research, 40:S145-S156.
Wagner, H. M. and Whitin, T. M. (1958). Dynamic version of the economic lot size model. Management Science, 5(1):89-96.
Wolsey, L. A. (2006). Lot-sizing with production and delivery time windows. Mathematical Programming, 107(3):471-489.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The same denomination used in the articles is maintained for compatibility reasons.

[^1]:    ${ }^{a} 15$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit. ${ }^{b} 22$ of 30 instances reach the 900 s time limit.
    ${ }^{c}$ All instances reach the 900 s time limit. ${ }^{d}$ Median value results.

[^2]:    *Corresponding author - https://orcid.org/0000-0002-7736-5062
    ${ }^{1}$ Departamento de Investigación Operativa, Instituto de Computación, Universidad de la República, Uruguay.
    ${ }^{2}$ Departamento de Industrias, Campus Santiago Vitacura, Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María, Chile. E-mails: ctesturi@fing.edu.uy; / cancela@fing.edu.uy; / victor.albornoz@usm.cl

[^3]:    *Author to whom all correspondence should be addressed (e-mail: ctesturi@ fing.edu.uy).

